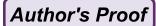
Metadata of the chapter that will be visualized online

Chapter Title	Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions		
Copyright Year	2018		
Copyright Holder	The Author(s)		
Author	Family Name	Isern	
	Particle		
	Given Name	Jordi	
	Suffix		
	Organization	Institute of Space Sciences (ICE, CSIC)	
	Address	Barcelona, Spain	
	Organization	Institut d'Estudis Espacials de Catalunya (IEEC)	
	Address	Barcelona, Spain	
	Email	isern@ieec.uab.es	
Corresponding Author	Family Name	Hernanz	
	Particle		
	Given Name	Margarita	
	Suffix		
	Organization	Institute of Space Sciences (ICE, CSIC)	
	Address	Barcelona, Spain	
	Organization	Institut d'Estudis Espacials de Catalunya (IEEC)	
	Address	Barcelona, Spain	
	Email	hernanz@aliga.ieec.uab.es	
Author	Family Name	José	
	Particle		
	Given Name	Jordi	
	Suffix		
	Organization	Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya (UPC)	
	Address	Barcelona, Spain	
	Organization	Institut d'Estudis Espacials de Catalunya (IEEC)	
	Address	Barcelona, Spain	
	Email	jordi.jose@upc.edu	

Abstract	The nuclear energy supply of a typical star like the Sun would be $\sim 10^{52}$
	erg if all the hydrogen could be incinerated into iron peak elements.



Chapter 5 **Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions**

Jordi Isern, Margarita Hernanz, and Jordi José

Accretion onto Compact Objects and Thermonuclear Runaways

2

3

The nuclear energy supply of a typical star like the Sun would be $\sim 10^{52}$ erg if all 7 the hydrogen could be incinerated into iron peak elements. Since the gravitational 8 binding energy is $\sim 10^{49}$ erg, it is evident that the nuclear energy content is more 9 than enough to blow up the Sun. However, stars are stable thanks to the fact that their 10 matter obeys the equation of state of a classical ideal gas that acts as a thermostat: if 11 some energy is released as a consequence of a thermal fluctuation, the gas expands, 12 the temperature drops and the instability is quenched. The first researchers to discuss 13 the scenario under which stars could explosively release their nuclear energy were 14 Hoyle and Fowler (1960). They showed that this could occur under conditions of 15 dynamic compression, as a consequence of collapse, or under electron degeneracy. 16 They also pointed out in their seminal paper that hydrogen could only be responsible 17 for mild explosions, like novae, as a consequence of the necessity to convert two 18 protons into two neutrons, and that only the thermonuclear fusion of carbon could be 19 energetic enough to feed a strong explosion. They did not consider helium because 20 by this epoch the He-burning mechanism was not yet known. 21

J. Isern · M. Hernanz (⊠)

Institute of Space Sciences (ICE, CSIC), Barcelona, Spain

Institut d'Estudis Espacials de Catalunya (IEEC), Barcelona, Spain

e-mail: isern@ieec.uab.es; hernanz@aliga.ieec.uab.es

Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya (UPC), Barcelona, Spain

Institut d'Estudis Espacials de Catalunya (IEEC), Barcelona, Spain

e-mail: jordi.jose@upc.edu

© The Editor(s) (if applicable) and The Author(s) 2018 R. Diehl et al. (eds.), Astrophysics with Radioactive Isotopes, Astrophysics and Space Science Library 453, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-91929-4_5

AQ1

AO₂

Intermediate and low-mass stars ($M < 10-12 \,\mathrm{M}_\odot$) are able to get rid of their 22 envelope and end their life as a white dwarf. On the contrary, massive stars form 23 an iron core that grows until it reaches the Chandrasekhar mass and collapses to a 24 neutron star or a black hole. The degenerate core of white dwarfs can have different 25 chemical compositions, He, C-O or O-Ne, and different size depending on the mass 26 and the single or binary nature of the progenitor. Single stars with masses in the 27 range of 8–9 to 10–12 M_☉ produce oxygen-neon cores, those in the mass range 28 0.5 to 8–9 M_☉ produce carbon-oxygen cores, while stars with a mass in the range 29 0.08–0.5 M_☉ produce helium cores, but the lifetime of such stars is so large that 30 they cannot produce a white dwarf in a Hubble time. Members of a close binary 31 system can be strongly perturbed by their companion and thereby produce different 32 outcomes. For instance, stars with a mass of the order of 2.5 M_☉ can end their life 33 as He white dwarfs with a mass of the order of $0.4 \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$.

The destiny of isolated white dwarfs is to cool forever. However, if they are 35 members of a close binary system, they can revive as a consequence of mass 36 transfer from their companion. As the mass grows, the radius of the white dwarf 37 shrinks and the density increases, as can be derived from simple dimensional 38 arguments. The hydrostatic and the degenerate, non-relativistic electron pressures 39 have the functional form $P \sim M^2 R^{-4}$, and $P \sim M^{5/3} R^{-5}$, respectively. Thus 40 it is always possible to find an equilibrium configuration defined by a mass-radius 41 relation $R \sim M^{-1/3}$. However, as the density grows, the Fermi energy increases 42 and electrons become relativistic. In the extreme case, the electron pressure takes 43 the form $P \sim M^{4/3}R^{-4}$ and, since it has the same dependence on R as hydrostatic 44 pressure, there is no longer a definite lengthscale. Furthermore, according to the 45 virial theorem, stars supported by relativistic particles are not gravitationally bound 46 and the injection or removal of small amounts of energy can cause a large expansion 47 or contraction of the star.

The behavior of the different cores depends on the net rate at which energy is 49 injected by the burning front or removed by electron captures on the ashes that 50 were left from the previous burning cycle. Both quantities depend on the chemical 51 composition of the stellar cores. Helium cores always experience a thermonuclear 52 explosion because of the large energy content and the extreme flammability of He. 53 Carbon-oxygen cores can explode or collapse, depending on the ignition density 54 (Canal et al. 1990). If this density is larger than some critical value, \sim (5–8) \times 55 10⁹ g/cm³, the electron captures become dominant and they collapse to a neutron 56 star (Bravo and García-Senz 1999). ONe-cores ignite at such a density that they 57 always tend to collapse (Nomoto and Kondo 1991; Gutierrez et al. 1996) and Fe- 58 cores always collapse because of their inability to release nuclear energy. Recently, 59 however, 3D models of explosion have cast some doubts to this picture and the 60 possibility that C-O and O-Ne-Mg cores could experience a mild explosion leaving 61 a gravitationally bound remnant made of iron-peak elements has emerged.

5.1.1 Evolution of Degenerate Cores Before Ignition

The behavior of the white dwarf interior during the accretion phase depends on 64 the competition between the physical processes that increase the temperature of the 65 material (compression, nuclear reactions in the inner core and possible burning of 66 the freshly accreted matter) and those that cool the star (via neutrino and photon 67 losses). Since the energy transport is dominated by electron conduction, one of the 68 relevant timescales is the time taken by a thermal signal to cross the star, given by 69 Henyey and L'Ecuyer (1969):

$$\tau_{\rm TH} = \frac{3\kappa\rho^2 c_{\rm P}}{64\sigma T^3} l^2 \tag{5.1}$$

63

where κ , ρ , T, σ and c_P have their usual meanings and l is the linear extent of the region considered, the radius of the white dwarf in this case.

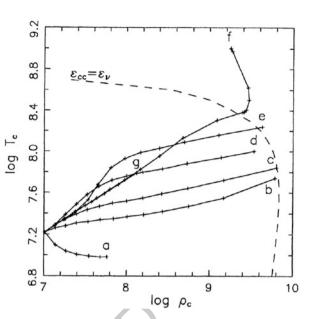
The effects of the compression induced by the accreted mass can be separated 73 into two terms (Nomoto 1982). The first term is due to the increase in density at a 74 fixed mass fraction as a consequence of the increase in mass, and its effects are quite 75 uniform throughout the whole star. The second term corresponds to compression as 76 matter moves inward in mass fraction space. It is negligible in the inner, strongly 77 degenerate regions, where the major part of the compression work is invested in 78 increasing the Fermi energy of electrons, but is very large in the external semi-79 degenerate layers. This means that a thermal wave generates in the outer layers 80 and propagates towards the interior. A rough estimate of the compression-induced 81 luminosity is: $L_c/L_{\odot} = 1.4 \times 10^{-3} T_7 \dot{M}_{10}$, where T_7 is the temperature in units of 82 10^7 K, and \dot{M}_{10} is the mass accretion rate in units of 10^{-10} M_{\odot}/year.

The effects of this thermal wave on the physical state of the white dwarf interior 84 depend on the time this wave takes to reach the center of the star, τ_{TH} , as compared 85 with the time required for the star to reach the Chandrasekhar mass, τ_{comp} (Hernanz 86 et al. 1988). For low accretion rates, $\dot{M} \leq 3 \times 10^{-10}\,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ /year, the thermal wave has 87 time to reach the center, but normal cooling through the photosphere is dominant 88 and the white dwarf evolves nearly isothermally with a temperature determined by 89 the balance between compression and cooling, with the contribution of neutrinos 90 and nuclear reactions. For high accretion rates, $5 \times 10^{-8} \leq \dot{M} \leq 10^{-6}\,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ /year, 91 compression heating dominates but, if the mass of the white dwarf is large enough, 92 the thermal wave has no time to reach the center and, since there $\tau_{TH} \gg \tau_{comp}$, these 93 layers evolve with an adiabatic index:

$$\Gamma_3 - 1 = \frac{0.815 + 0.251\Gamma^{1/4}}{0.945 + 0.646\Gamma^{1/4}}$$
 (5.2)

where Γ is the Coulomb coupling constant. For typical values of Γ \sim 100–200, this 95 index is \sim 0.5 and degenerate matter is heated gently. For intermediate accretion 96 rates, the thermal wave has sufficient time to arrive at the central layers and they 97

Fig. 5.1 Evolution of the center of a C-O white dwarf in the $\log T$ - $\log \rho$ plane for several accretion rates of pure C-O: (a) $10^{-10} \,\mathrm{M_{\odot}/year}$; (b) $5 \, 10^{-10} \, \mathrm{M}_{\odot} / \mathrm{year}; (c)$ $10^{-9}\,\mathrm{M_{\odot}/year};$ (d) $5\,10^{-9}\,{\rm M}_{\odot}/{\rm year};$ (e) $5 \, 10^{-8} \, \mathrm{M_{\odot}/year}$; (f) $5 \, 10^{-7} \, \mathrm{M_{\odot}/year}; \, (g)$ $5 \, 10^{-6} \, \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ /year (Bravo et al. 1996). The dashed line represents the ¹²C ignition curve



experience a sudden heating, followed by an evolution in the ρ -T diagram governed 98 by the balance between the heating and cooling agents already mentioned (see 99 Fig. 5.1).

As the temperature increases, fusion reactions start to become important. At low 101 temperatures, neutrino emission is able to control them, but due to the different 102 temperature dependences the energy production by nuclear reactions overwhelms 103 neutrino losses and matter burning becomes unstable. This critical temperature, 104 commonly called ignition temperature, T_{ig} , is defined as $\epsilon_{CC}(T_{ig}) = \epsilon_{\nu}(T_{ig})$. If 105 ignition happens under degenerate conditions, a thermonuclear runaway occurs. The 106 nature of this instability can be understood with the following argument. Assume 107 that $P = P_{\rm e}(\rho) + P_{\rm i}(\rho, T)$, where $P_{\rm e}$ and $P_{\rm i}$ are the electron and ion pressure, 108 respectively, and that ions behave as an ideal gas. Also assume that nuclear reactions 109 release isochorically an amount of energy δq , and that matter expands adiabatically 110 until pressure equilibrium is reached. The corresponding density change is:

$$\frac{\delta\rho}{\rho} = -\frac{2}{3\Gamma_1} \frac{P_i}{P_e + P_i} \frac{Q}{kT} \frac{\delta N}{N}$$
 (5.3)

where Γ_1 is the first adiabatic index, Q is the energy released per fused nucleus and δN is the number of nuclei that have fused. Since $Q \sim 1 \, \text{MeV}$ and $kT \sim 1 \, \text{keV}$, if 113 the ideal gas is dominant a small energy release will cause a large expansion with 114 an associated cooling. On the contrary, if $P_e \gg P_i$ adiabatic cooling is not efficient 115 and matter will heat until $P_{
m e} \sim P_{
m i}$. At this point, if $au_{
m nuc} \ll au_{
m HD}$, nuclear reactions 116 will continue until incineration of matter is complete. Here $\tau_{\rm nuc}^{-1} = d \ln(\epsilon_{\rm nuc})/dt$, 117 and $\tau_{\rm HD} = l/c_{\rm s}$ is the hydrodynamic time, l the dimension of the burning region 118

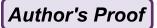
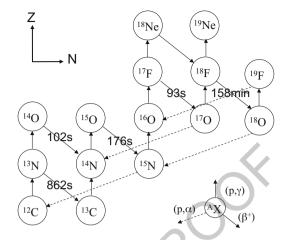


Fig. 5.2 Scheme of the carbon-nitrogen-oxygen (CNO) cycle of hydrogen burning, which operates out of equilibrium in stellar explosions. The lifetimes of the β^+ -unstable nuclei, which act as *bottlenecks* of the cycle, are displayed



120

128

and $c_{\rm s}$ the sound velocity. Under hydrostatic equilibrium, $\tau_{\rm HD} \sim \tau_{\rm ff}$, where $\tau_{\rm ff} = (24\pi G\rho)^{-1/2} \sim 444\rho^{-1/2}$ is the free-fall time.

It is important to realize here that in the case of H-burning two protons have to 121 be converted into two neutrons and that β -decays will control the total rate. At high 122 temperatures, the longest β -decay timescale is that of ¹⁵O, with a mean lifetime of 123 $\tau_{15O} = 178 \text{ s}$ (see Fig. 5.2) and the maximum energy production rate is: 124

$$\epsilon_{CNO} \le 1.3 \times 10^{14} \frac{X_{CNO}}{0.01} \,\text{erg/g/s}$$
 (5.4)

for an assumed energy release of 28 MeV per reaction (Mazurek and Wheeler 1980). 125 Therefore, complete burning cannot be achieved in a short time in comparison to the hydrodynamic time and H-driven explosions cannot involve all of the star. 127

5.1.2 The Thermonuclear Runaway

When the central regions cross the ignition line, the temperature starts to rise 129 and nuclear reactions accelerate. Conduction is rapidly overwhelmed by energy 130 production and a convective core forms. This core grows very quickly as a 131 consequence of the energy release enhancement and cannot prevent the continuous 132 rise of the temperature. When the turnover timescale of the convective eddies is 133 longer than the heating timescale, one or several bubbles enter into the dynamical 134 regime (Nomoto et al. 1984; García-Senz and Bravo 2005; Woosley et al. 2004), 135 a thermonuclear runaway occurs, and a flame begins to propagate (Timmes and 136 Woosley 1992).

The igniting zone can be imagined as a highly turbulent region where the 138 evolution of turbulent elements towards the thermonuclear runaway is governed by 139

176

the balance between heating by nuclear burning and collision of turbulent eddies, 140 and cooling by electron conduction and expansion pdV-work. In principle it is 141 possible to assume a distribution of fluctuations characterized by their size, δ , and 142 their temperature excess, ΔT . These fluctuations will be able to grow only if the 143 conductive cooling is not able to evacuate the nuclear energy generated at the center 144 of the bubble. Consequently their size has to be larger than:

$$\delta = \sqrt{\frac{2\sigma\Delta T}{\rho\epsilon_{\text{nuc}}}}\tag{5.5}$$

where σ is the thermal conductivity and $\epsilon_{\rm nuc}$ is the nuclear energy generation rate. 146 For background temperatures in the range $(6-8) \times 10^8$ K, fluctuations must have a 147 minimum size of 4 m-30 cm, respectively, to be able to grow. When this condition 148 is satisfied, the temperature increases, the burning propagates by conduction (see 149 next section) and the buoyancy accelerates the bubble to a substantial fraction of 150 the sound speed (García-Senz and Bravo 2005). During this time other bubbles can 151 develop similar runaways, grow and float away when they reach a critical size of 152 \sim 1 km, such that the final outcome is an asynchronous ignition at multiple points.

The runaway of hydrogen is responsible for nova explosions. The mechanism for 154 such explosions can be better understood after evaluating some relevant timescales 155 (Starrfield 1989): the accretion timescale, defined as $\tau_{acc} \sim M_{acc}/\dot{M}$ (which is of the order of 10^4 – 10^5 years, depending on the accretion rate \dot{M} and accreted mass $M_{\rm acc}$), the nuclear timescale $\tau_{\rm nuc} \sim c_{\rm p} T/\epsilon_{\rm nuc}$ (which is as small as a few seconds at peak 158 burning) and the hydrodynamic timescale $(\tau_{\rm HD} \sim H_{\rm p}/c_{\rm s} \sim (1/g)\sqrt{P/\rho}; H_{\rm p}$ is the pressure scale height). During the accretion phase, $\tau_{\rm acc} \leq \tau_{\rm nuc}$, accretion proceeds 160 and the envelope mass increases. When degenerate ignition conditions are reached, 161 degeneracy prevents envelope expansion and the thermonuclear runaway occurs. As 162 temperature increases, the sudden release of energy would lift degeneracy in the 163 envelope and ultimately halt the thermonuclear runaway, but this is not the case 164 because $\tau_{\rm nuc} \ll \tau_{\rm HD}$. Therefore, the value of the nuclear timescale is crucial for 165 the development of the thermonuclear runaway (TNR) and its final fate. In fact 166 there are two main types of nuclear timescales: those related to β^+ -decays, τ_{β^+} , and 167 those related to proton capture reactions, $\tau_{(p,\nu)}$. In the early evolution towards the 168 TNR, $\tau_{\beta^+} < \tau_{(p,\gamma)}$ and the CNO cycle operates at equilibrium. But as temperature 169 increases up to $\sim 10^8$ K, the reverse situation occurs, $(\tau_{\beta^+} > \tau_{(p,\gamma)})$, and thus the CNO cycle is β -limited (see Fig. 5.2). In addition, since the large energetic output 171 produced by nuclear reactions can not be evacuated by radiation only, convection 172 sets in and transports the β^+ -unstable nuclei to the outer cooler regions where they 173 are preserved from destruction and where they will decay later on $(\tau_{\rm conv} < \tau_{\beta^+})$, 174 leading to envelope expansion, luminosity increase and mass ejection if the attained 175 velocities are larger than escape velocity.

Physics of the Burning Front

An explosion is the mechanical disruption of a system as a consequence of a 178 rapid release of energy. In the case of an exploding white dwarf, enough mass, 179 $\sim 0.3 \, \rm M_{\odot}$, has to be quickly embraced by the burning region to unbind the star. 180 This can be accomplished either through detonation (Arnett 1969) or through defla- 181 gration (Nomoto et al. 1976). A detonation is shock-induced burning propagating 182 supersonically into an unburned medium, while a deflagration is a burning front 183 that propagates by thermal conduction at subsonic velocities. Both, detonation 184 and deflagration, are driven by a physical mechanism. However, there is a third 185 possibility: spontaneous burning. This case occurs when the ignition conditions are 186 reached nearly simultaneously in several points in such a way that burning spreads 187 over a large region without any transport mechanism (Blinnikov and Khokhlov 188 1986; Woosley and Weaver 1986). The propagation velocity, a phase velocity in fact, 189 can be estimated as $v_{\rm sb} = (d\tau_{\rm nuc}/dr)^{-1}$, where $\tau_{\rm nuc}$ plays a critical role at the onset of burning. This velocity increases when the absolute values of the temperature and 191 density gradients decrease. Thus, regions with $v_{sb} > c_s$ ignite spontaneously and 192 the burning front propagates supersonically. Because of the strong dependence on 193 T, the most important factor is the temperature profile.

In order to describe the properties of the burning front, either supersonic or 195 subsonic, it is usually assumed (Landau and Lifshitz 1959) that the unburned 196 material is separated from the combustion products by a region of width δ where 197 reactions take place. If $\delta \ll l$, where l is the typical scale length of the system, it is 198 possible to connect both sides of the front by means of conservation laws of mass, 199 momentum and energy. In the frame associated with the front, these equations, 200 known as the Rankine-Hugoniot jump conditions, can be written as (Landau and 201 Lifshitz 1959; Mazurek and Wheeler 1980):

$$\rho_1 u_1 = \rho_0 u_0 \tag{5.6}$$

$$P_1 + \rho_1 u_1^2 = P_0 + \rho_0 u_0^2 (5.7)$$

$$\varepsilon_1 + \frac{P_1}{\rho_1} + \frac{u_1^2}{2} = \varepsilon_0 + \frac{P_0}{\rho_0} + \frac{u_0^2}{2} + q \tag{5.8}$$

that are similar to those describing shock waves except for the presence of the term 205 q that represents the amount of energy released by reactions. The subscripts 0 and 1 206 denote fuel and ashes, respectively, u is the matter velocity, ε is the specific internal 207 energy, and the remaining symbols have their usual meaning. The mass flux crossing 208 the front is given by: 209

$$j = \rho_0 u_0 = \rho_1 u_1 \tag{5.9}$$

177

194

204

which can be written, using the mass and momentum conservation equations 210 (Eqs. (5.6) and (5.7) respectively), as:

$$j^2 = -\frac{P_0 - P_1}{V_0 - V_1} \tag{5.10}$$

where $V=1/\rho$ is the specific volume. The mass flux (and the velocity of the 212 front with respect to the unburned material) is determined by the ratio between 213 the difference of pressures and specific volumes at both sides of the burning front. 214 Therefore, real solutions must satisfy: $(P_1>P_0,\ V_1< V_0)$ or $(P_1< P_0,\ V_1> V_0)$. 215 The first solution corresponds to a detonation and the second one to a deflagration 216 (Landau and Lifshitz 1959).

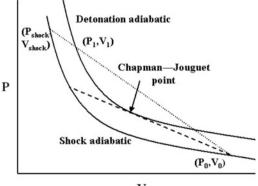
The velocity at which a detonation propagates can be obtained from the energy 218 conservation equation. Equation (5.8) can be written as: 219

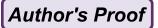
$$\varepsilon_0 + q - \varepsilon_1 + \frac{1}{2}(P_0 + P_1)(V_0 - V_1) = 0$$
(5.11)

which is called the detonation adiabat (the case q=0 is called the shock adiabat). 220 The final state is obtained equating (5.10) and (5.11), once the properties of the 221 front have been specified (see Fig. 5.3). The physical meaning of this solution is 222 clear. A shock heats and compresses the material to a state $(P_{\rm sh}, V_{\rm sh})$ given by 223 the intersection of Eq. (5.10) with the shock adiabat. Because of the temperature 224 increment, material burns and reaches the state (P_1, V_1) , defined by the intersection 225 of Eq. (5.10) with the detonation adiabat. Since $q \geq 0$, then $P_1 < P_{\rm sh}, V_1 > V_{\rm sh}$ 226 and the post-shock burning produces a rarefaction.

The family of solutions obtained from Eqs. (5.10) and (5.11) and j as a free 228 parameter has an extremum for which j and the front velocity are minima. This 229 solution, called the Chapman-Jouguet detonation, corresponds to the case where 230 Eq. (5.10) is tangent to (5.11). This extremal solution has the following properties: 231 (1) it is only determined by the thermodynamic properties of the material, including 232

Fig. 5.3 Adiabatic of a shock and a detonation in the P–V diagram. The dotted and dashed lines represent the condition of conservation of mass and momentum $(-i^2 = \text{constant})$





q, (2) the entropy is maximum and (3) the velocity with respect to the unburned 233 material is minimal and equal to the sound velocity of the material behind the 234 front. All the remaining solutions, called strong detonations, move supersonically 235 with respect to the burned material and subsonically with respect to the unburned 236 material. Therefore, if a detonation starts at the center of the white dwarf, all the 237 material, from the center to very near the surface, will be incinerated to ⁵⁶Ni.

Strong detonations are not allowed in stars. Since material must be at rest at the 239 centre, the velocity has to decrease from a positive value behind the front to zero at 240 the centre. This means that a rarefaction wave has to follow the detonation. Since 241 the velocity of a rarefaction wave is equal to the sound velocity of the material, it 242 is necessary that the front moves at least with the sound velocity with respect to 243 the burned material in order to not be overtaken by the rarefaction wave. Thus, due 244 to the boundary conditions, the only acceptable detonations in stars are those of 245 Chapman-Jouguet type.

In the case of deflagration solutions matter is subsonic on both sides of the 247 front. Thus, any perturbation behind or ahead the front can affect it. As an example, 248 consider a spherically symmetric burning front propagating outwards with a velocity D and the unburned matter at rest. From Eqs. (5.6) and (5.7) it is possible to write:

$$V_0(P_1 - P_0) = v_1 D (5.12)$$

238

262

where v_1 is the velocity measured in the frame fixed to the center of the star. Since 251 $P_1 - P_0 < 0$ in deflagrations, and D > 0, the velocity of the burned matter must 252 be negative, $v_1 < 0$, in contradiction to the boundary condition that requires matter 253 to be at rest at the center. Thus a deflagration can only exist if it generates a shock 254 precursor that boosts matter outwards (Mazurek and Wheeler 1980).

The speed of the laminar flame can be estimated as follows (Landau and Lifshitz 256 1959): the velocity of the burning front is $D \sim \delta/\tau_{\rm burn}$, where δ is the width of 257 the front, and $\tau_{\rm burn}$ is the lasting time of the burning ($\tau_{\rm burn} \sim \varepsilon/\varepsilon_{\rm nuc}$, where $\varepsilon_{\rm nuc}$ has to be evaluated at the critical temperature). Since a stationary flame can only exist if $\tau_{\rm burn} \sim \tau_{\rm diff}$, where the diffusion time is given by $\tau_{\rm diff} \sim \delta^2/\chi$ and χ is the thermometric conductivity, the width of the front has to be 261

$$\delta \sim \sqrt{\frac{\varepsilon \chi}{\varepsilon_{\text{nuc}}}} \tag{5.13}$$

and the laminar velocity

$$D \sim \sqrt{\frac{\varepsilon_{\text{nuc}}\chi}{\varepsilon}} \tag{5.14}$$

In the case when a white dwarf is near the Chandrasekhar limit, $\delta \sim 10^{-4}\,\mathrm{cm}$, 263 $D \sim 10^7 \, {\rm cm/s} \sim 10^{-2} c_{\rm s}$ and the density contrast between burned and unburned 264 matter is $\Delta\rho/\rho \sim 0.2$. These values relax to 1 cm, 10^4 cm/s and 0.5 respectively 265 when $\rho \sim 10^7$ g/cm³. 266

289

303

As a consequence of turbulence induced by instabilities like the Rayleigh-Taylor 267 buoyancy-driven or the Kelvin-Helmholtz shear-driven instability, for instance, 268 the flame surface is wrinkled and stretched in such a way that, despite the flame 269 continuing to propagate at the laminar velocity, the effective burning rate is strongly 270 enhanced. Buoyancy induces the formation of burning bubbles that rise into the 271 fuel and generate turbulent motions. The turbulent motions decay downward to the 272 smaller Kolmogorov scale and the eddies of this cascade interact with the flame, 273 further wrinkling and stretching its surface, thereby further enhancing the burning 274 rate. This effect acts down to the Gibson scale, defined as the size of the eddy that 275 can turn over in a nuclear burning time. Below this scale, the laminar velocity is 276 larger than the turbulent velocity and fuel is burned before the eddies are able to 277 change the shape of the flame. If the Gibson length is large as compared with the 278 width of the flame, the internal structure of the flame is not altered (the flamelet 279 regime). In the opposite case, the turbulent motion is able to modify the internal 280 structure of the flame and burning enters the so called distributed regime. 281

Scenarios Leading to a Thermonuclear Runaway

Possible scenarios leading to a thermonuclear runaway can be classified according 283 to the chemical composition of the donor (H, He,C+O, O+Ne) and the nature of 284 the accretor, a white dwarf made of He, C+O, or O+Ne, or a neutron star. Some 285 of the possible combinations are very rare, if not forbidden, and have not yet been 286 associated with any observed astronomical event. Within the category of accreting 287 white dwarfs it is possible to adopt the following scenarios (Iben and Tutukov 1985; 288 Nomoto 1982; Webbink 1984; Whelan and Iben 1973):

Hydrogen accretion There are many astronomical objects containing a white 290 dwarf that accretes hydrogen rich matter from a non-degenerate companion 291 and that could suffer a thermonuclear runaway. The nature and the intensity of 292 this instability depend on the accretion rate and the mass of the object. If the 293 accretion rate is smaller than $\sim 10^{-8-9} \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}/\mathrm{year}$, hydrogen accumulates on the 294 surface of the white dwarf and becomes degenerate. When the accumulated mass 295 reaches a critical value, $\Delta M_{\rm H} \sim 10^{-4} - 10^{-5} \, \rm M_{\odot}$, the exact values depending 296 on the properties of the binary system, it experiences a strong flash that can be 297 identified with the nova phenomenon (see Sect. 5.2). This flash expels almost 298 all the accreted mass or even erodes the mass of the accreting object, for which 299 reason the white dwarf is unable to reach the Chandrasekhar mass, except in 300 the case when $M_{WD} > 1.3 \, \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$. However, since the chemical composition of 301 such white dwarfs is a mixture of oxygen and neon, the fate of such scenario is 302 collapse to a neutron star.

For intermediate rates, $10^{-8-9} \le \dot{M}_{\rm H}({\rm M}_{\odot}/{\rm year}) \le 5 \times 10^{-7}$, hydrogen burns 304 steadily or through mild flashes, and helium accumulates on the surface of the 305 star. If the accretion rate is high enough, this helium is converted into carbon and 306

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

oxygen through weak flashes or steady burning and the white dwarf approaches 307 the Chandrasekhar mass. But, if the effective accretion rate of helium is in 308 the range $10^{-9} < \dot{M}_{\rm H}({\rm M}_{\odot}/{\rm year}) < 5 \times 10^{-8}$, the helium layer becomes 309 degenerate and when it reaches a critical mass, $\Delta M_{\rm He} \sim 0.3 \, \rm M_{\odot}$, it ignites under 310 degenerate conditions and experiences a thermonuclear runaway that can trigger 311 the explosive destruction of the complete star. This scenario has been proposed 312 for type Ia supernova progenitors (see Sect. 5.3.2).

If the accretion rate is larger than $\sim 5 \times 10^{-7} \, \mathrm{M}_{\odot}/\mathrm{year}$ a red giant-like envelope 314 forms, a strong wind appears and the mass accumulates over the degenerate core at a rate (Hachisu et al. 1999):

$$\dot{M}_{\rm cr} \simeq 5.3 \times 10^{-7} \frac{1.7 - X}{X} (M_{\rm WD}/M_{\odot} - 0.4) \text{ M}_{\odot}/\text{year}$$
 (5.15)

316

320

332

336

337

344

where X is the mass fraction of H in the accreted matter. As before, hydrogen 317 and helium burn peacefully and the white dwarf has the possibility to reach 318 the Chandrasekhar mass. Typical examples are cataclysmic variables, classical 319 novae, recurrent novae, symbiotic stars and supersoft X-ray sources.

There are at least two scenarios in which a white dwarf can 321 directly accrete helium from the companion. One consists of two degenerate 322 objects, a primary made of carbon-oxygen and a secondary composed of helium, that merge as a consequence of the emission of gravitational waves. Since the mass of the secondary is small $\sim 0.3-0.4 \,\mathrm{M_\odot}$, the process of merging is self-regulated. The second scenario consists of a C+O white dwarf plus a nondegenerate helium star and the mass transfer is powered by helium burning in the 327 secondary. As mentioned above, if $10^{-9} \le \dot{M}_{\rm H}({\rm M}_{\odot}/{\rm year}) \le 5 \times 10^{-8}$, helium ignites at the base of the freshly accreted mantle under degenerate conditions and can trigger the thermonuclear explosion of the accreting white dwarf despite the fact that its mass is smaller than the Chandrasekhar limit (see Sect. 5.3.2). A typical example is that of the AM Cvn systems.

Carbon-oxygen accretion Close enough binary systems formed by two intermediate mass stars can experience two episodes of common envelope evolution that 334 result in the formation of two C/O white dwarfs with a separation that is smaller than the initial one.

Depending on the parameters of the system, one possibility is that the first newly formed C/O white dwarf merges with the core of the AGB companion during the second common envelope evolution. The merger has a mass of the order of 339 the Chandrasekhar's mass and explodes after some time (Kashi and Soker 2011; Aznar-Siguán et al. 2015). Another possibility is that the two C/O white dwarf 341 are left close enough to allow an important loss of angular momentum via the emission of gravitational waves that induces an additional reduction of the orbital radius at a rate:

$$\dot{r} = -\frac{64G^3m_1m_2(m_1 + m_2)}{5c^5r^3}$$
 345

where G is the gravitational constant, c is the speed of light and r is the separation 346 of both stars. If the separation of the two white dwarfs is smaller than $\sim 3R_{\odot}$, nothing can prevent their merging in less than a Hubble time and the primary 348 will start accreting a mixture of carbon and oxygen.

During the merging process, the secondary is destroyed in a few orbital periods 350 after filling its Roche lobe (Benz et al. 1990) and forms a hot and thick accretion 351 disk around the primary. The impact is not able to induce prompt ignition 352 (Guerrero et al. 2004) and the final outcome depends on the subsequent evolution 353 of the disk. If the accretion rate is spherically symmetric and larger than about 354 $\dot{M} \geq 2.7 \times 10^{-6} \,\mathrm{M_{\odot}/year}$, carbon ignites off-center, the flame propagates 355 conductively inwards and the white dwarf is converted into an O-Ne white 356 dwarf before central carbon ignition. Upon further accretion the white dwarf 357 collapses to a neutron star (Nomoto and Kondo 1991). Recent calculations (Yoon 358 and Langer 2005) indicate that, at least in some cases, neutrino cooling is able 359 to quench off-center carbon ignition. An open question is the effective rate at 360 which matter is accreted (Piersanti et al. 2003a,b) since it also contains angular 361 momentum that prevents the contraction of the primary unless it is dissipated. 362 Therefore, the interplay between disk and star is crucial for understanding the 363 outcome of such a scenario.

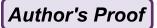
Concerning the category of accreting neutron stars, Van Horn and Hansen (van 365 Horn and Hansen 1974; Hansen and van Horn 1975) were the first to point out 366 that nuclear burning on their surface can also be unstable. The regimes of unstable 367 burning have been extensively discussed elsewhere (Fujimoto et al. 1981). To 368 summarize, for a chemical mixture with Z(CNO)~ 0.01: mixed H/He-burning is 369 expected for $\dot{M} < 2 \times 10^{-10} \, M_{\odot}/\text{year}$, triggered by thermally unstable H-ignition; 370 pure He-shell ignition for 2×10^{-10} < \dot{M} (M_O/year)< (4.4 – 11.1) × 10⁻¹⁰, 371 following completion of H-burning; and mixed H/He-burning for \dot{M} > (4.4 - 372) $11.1) \times 10^{-10} \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ /year, triggered by thermally unstable He ignition. A reduction 373 of the CNO content lowers the critical accretion rates and substantially narrows the 374 range for pure He bursts. 375

Classical Novae

The origin of the term *nova* comes from the Latin *nova stella*, meaning that a *new* 377 star appeared in the sky. But it has been known for a long time that the new star 378 is in fact not new, and that a nova is more properly defined as an existing star that 379 suddenly increases its luminosity—by more than ~ 10 magnitudes, i.e., by a factor 380 larger than 10⁴—and then returns to its previous faint state in a few months, or even 381 years. In fact, already Newton in the seventeenth to eighteenth century talked about 382 temporary stars shining suddenly and then vanishing. It was not until the twentieth 383 century that novae and supernovae were distinguished from each other, once the 384 distances to the nebulae where they had been discovered were better known, and 385

376

364



thus some extragalactic objects turned out to be novae with much larger intrinsic 386 brightness (*super-novae*). An interesting and complete historical perspective of 387 novae can be found in Bode and Evans (2008). 388

The discovery of the binarity of classical novae was made by Walker (1954), who observed DQ Her (a nova that exploded in 1934) and deduced that it was an eclipsing binary with a very short period. Later, Kraft showed that this was a common property of novae and of cataclysmic variables in general (Kraft 1964). It is now well known that nova explosions occur on white dwarfs accreting hydrogen-rich matter from a main sequence star companion, in a close binary system of the cataclysmic variable type. Accumulation of matter on the white dwarf leads to hydrogen ignition in degenerate conditions, which prevents the self-adjustment of the envelope through expansion. Therefore, a thermonuclear runaway ensues (see Sect. 5.1.2) and the final consequence is mass ejection at large velocities (hundreds to thousands of km s⁻¹) and a large increase of luminosity, even reaching the Eddington luminosity of the white dwarf (10³⁴–10³⁵ erg/s).

In contrast to type Ia supernovae, which also occur on white dwarfs in binary 401 systems, novae do not experience a complete disruption of the white dwarf, because 402 the outburst only affects the external hydrogen-rich layers, i.e. 10^{-4} – 10^{-5} M_{\odot}. 403 Therefore, the nova phenomenon is expected to recur, with periods of a few 404 tens or hundreds thousand years, which is the typical accretion time required to 405 build-up again a critical H-rich envelope ready to explode. Mass transfer onto the 406 white dwarfs in cataclysmic variables is a long-lasting phase, so that many nova 407 explosions on a given white dwarf must occur. However, for historical reasons 408 the term recurrent nova is reserved for another type of eruptive phenomena, those 409 that have more than one recorded nova outburst. These systems also correspond 410 to white dwarfs experiencing a thermonuclear runaway of their H-rich envelope, 411 but the companion star is in general a red giant, instead of a main sequence star. 412 The binary system is not a cataclysmic variable anymore; both its period—and the 413 related binary separation—and the mass transfer rate onto the white dwarf are larger, 414 thus allowing for a faster build-up of the critical mass and thus a shorter recurrence 415 period (decades rather than thousands of years).

It is worth mentioning that the term *recurrent novae* is also applied to white dwarf explosions, with similar outburst properties and recurrence periods than *genuine* 418 recurrent novae, but with a non thermonuclear origin. A completely different case 419 are the so-called *dwarf novae*, which have much smaller outburst amplitudes and 420 which are produced by accretion disk instabilities in cataclysmic variables. Here we 421 are only concerned with novae from thermonuclear explosions, i.e., *classical novae* 422 and the sub-class of *recurrent novae* with thermonuclear origin. 423

The long term evolution of the white dwarfs in classical and recurrent novae 424 is debated, since it is not clear if the mass of the white dwarf grows towards 425 the Chandrasekhar mass or decreases after each explosion. Observations of nova 426 ejecta often show overabundances with respect to solar of elements such as carbon, 427 oxygen, neon, among others, indicating that some mixing between the core and the 428 accreted envelope occurs. Then, some core mass is in principle ejected indicating 429 that the white dwarf mass might in fact decrease. However, in *recurrent novae* 430

450

no large overabundances are observed. On the other hand, recurrent novae should 431 take place on very massive white dwarfs, which only need a very small amount of 432 added mass to explode; this combined with a larger accretion rate leads to the very 433 short recurrence period observed. All in all, recurrent novae are one of the possible 434 scenarios of type Ia supernova progenitors, although their internal composition 435 (likely ONe instead of CO) presents a problem for this scenario.

Interestingly enough, there is a remarkable recurrent nova in the Andromeda 437 Galaxy, M31N 2008-12a, with an extremely short recurrence period—of about 1 438 year—the shortest known to date (Darnley et al. 2015; Henze et al. 2015; Darnley 439 et al. 2016a,b). This is the best candidate for a type Ia supernova explosion, because 440 the deduced mass of the white dwarf is extremely close to the Chandrasekhar limit 441 (Kato et al. 2014; Hachisu et al. 2016), but its chemical composition should be CO 442 and not ONe. From the observational point of view, HST observations of the 2015 443 eruption of M31N 2008-12a yielded non detection of Neon, which may be indicative 444 of a CO white dwarf (Darnley et al. 2017a). Theoretically, the white dwarf of M31N 445 2008-12a could reach near-Chandrasekhar-mass through successive eruptions with 446 an initial CO core (Hillman et al. 2016). All in all, it is predicted that the M31N 447 2008-12a white dwarf could reach the Chandrasekhar mass and thus explode as a 448 SNIa in less than 20 kyr (Darnley et al. 2017b). 449

5.2.1 **Observational Properties**

Most of the galactic classical novae have been discovered optically by amateur 451 astronomers. In addition, some robotic telescopes, mainly devoted to search for 452 optical counterparts of GRBs or to perform surveys are also finding novae and 453 supernovae. Around 5 novae per year are being discovered in recent years in our 454 galaxy, and several novae have been found as well in external galaxies (see Shara 455 in Bode and Evans (2008) and references therein). However, most of the galactic 456 novae suffer from large optical extinction (reddening) by interstellar dust, and hence 457 the real nova rate is expected to be much larger; it should be determined from 458 extrapolations, either from extragalactic or from galactic data. In the first case, the 459 dependence of the nova rate on the type of galaxy has been derived, indicating 460 that early-type galaxies are more prolific nova producers; the derived nova rate is 461 $15-24 \text{ year}^{-1}$ to $27 \pm 8 \text{ year}^{-1}$ (Della Valle and Livio 1994; Shafter et al. 2000). 462 Larger rates are obtained when galactic data are extrapolated, taking into account 463 the amount and distribution of galactic dust: $35 \pm 11 \text{ year}^{-1}$ or $41 \pm 20 \text{ year}^{-1}$ (Hatano et al. 1997; Shafter 1997).

From optical light curves of classical novae one finds an increase in luminosity 466 corresponding to a decrease of m_V (apparent visual magnitude) of more than 9 467 magnitudes occurring in just a few days, and a pre-maximum halt 2 magnitudes 468 before maximum, in some cases (Warner (1995) and references therein). Nova light 469 curves are classified according to their speed class, defined from either t2 or t3, 470 i.e., the time needed to decay by 2 or 3 visual magnitudes after maximum. Speed 471

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

classes range from very fast ($t_2 < 10$ days) and fast ($t_2 \sim 11-25$ days) to very slow 472 $(t_2 \sim 151-250 \text{ days})$ (Payne Gaposchkin 1957). Some examples are the fast nova 473 N Cyg 1992, which had $t_2 \sim 12$ days, the even faster nova N Her 1991 ($t_2 \sim 2$ 474 days), and the slow nova N Cas 1993, which had $t_2 \sim 100$ days. An empirical 475 relationship between the absolute magnitude at maximum M_V and the speed class of 476 novae shows that brighter novae have shorter decay times (t_2 or t_3). The theoretical 477 explanation of this relationship (Livio 1992) relies on novae reaching a maximum 478 luminosity close to the Eddington limit and ejecting roughly all their envelope in a 479 period similar to t_3 . It was established that L_{max} is an increasing function of M_{wd} and 480 that t_3 is a decreasing function of $M_{\rm wd}$. From these two relationships an expression 481 relating M_V at maximum and t_3 is deduced. This empirical relation, valid both in the 482 V and B photometric bands, is very often used to determine distances to novae, once 483 visual extinction is known. Different calibrations of the maximum magnitude-rate 484 of decline relationship (MMRD) exist, with that from Della Valle and Livio (1995) 485 being the most commonly employed form. 486

It is worth mentioning that in fact the MMRD relationship has not been proven extensively, and can't be considered as universal. In fact, the extensive grid of nova 488 numerical simulations by Yaron et al. (2005) first predicted that some classical 489 novae might deviate significantly from the MMRD relation. On the observational 490 side, Kasliwal et al. (2011) discovered a new photometric sub-class of faint and 491 fast classical novae in the Andromeda Galaxy, M31, inconsistent with the canonical 492 MMRD relationship. They suggested that the MMRD, characterized only by the 493 white dwarf mass, was probably an oversimplification. Six years later, Shara et al. 494 (2017) found a similar class of *faint*, *fast novae* in the giant elliptical galaxy M87; 495 their conclusion was that the MMRD relationship should not be used to determine 496 cosmic distances or distances to Galactic novae.

There have been efforts to improve the quality of nova optical light curves. In this respect, the *Solar Mass Ejection Imager* satellite, SMEI, has done an important contribution regarding the quality, because it provides good precision visible-light photometry at 102-min cadence; Hounsell et al. (2010, 2016) report on the SMEI nova observations between 2004 and 2009. Additionally, there is a recent catalog of 97 very-well-observed nova light curves (Strope et al. 2010), mainly from the American Association of Variable Star Observers, AAVSO, database, which has led to a new more sophisticated classification system, based not only on the speed class (time to decline by a given number of magnitudes), but also on the shape of the light curves. They use designations S for smooth light curves (38% of the novae), P for plateaus (21%), D for dust dips (18%), C for cusp-shaped secondary maxima (1%), O for quasi-sinusoidal oscillations superposed on an otherwise smooth decline (4%), F for flat-topped light curves (2%), and J for jitters or flares superposed on the decline (16%). Their classification consists of the corresponding single letter followed by the t_3 value in parentheses.

The optical light curves were extended with space-based observations to energy 513 ranges not observable from the ground. An important step forward was the discovery 514 of the luminosity increase in the ultraviolet when the optical started to decline, 515 thanks to the IUE satellite (International Ultraviolet Explorer); the reason is that

537

553

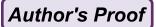
the spectral energy distribution shifts to higher energies when deeper and thus 517 hotter regions of the expanding envelope are revealed (the photosphere recedes 518 as a consequence of the decreasing opacity). On the other end of the spectrum, 519 infrared observations (especially for novae which form dust) indicate an increase 520 in luminosity once the ultraviolet luminosity starts to decline, which is interpreted 521 as the resulting re-radiation (in the infrared) by dust grains of the ultraviolet 522 energy they absorbed. Therefore, during optical decline the bolometric luminosity 523 of classical novae remains constant, during a period of time which depends on the 524 mass of the H-rich envelope remaining on the white dwarf after the nova explosion, 525 which is expected to burn steadily. Evidence for residual H-burning came from 526 observations in the supersoft X-ray range with ROSAT (Krautter et al. 1996; Balman 527 et al. 1998; Orio et al. 2001), which revealed the related very hot photosphere.

After the ROSAT era, the Swift Gamma-Ray Burst satellite, launched in 2004, 529 has been and continues to be an excellent facility for the study of novae in soft X- 530 rays, mainly with its X-ray telescope instrument, XRT, thanks to its rapid response 531 and its scheduling flexibility. Observations can start promptly, at about 9 h from 532 discovery. It has observed 73 Galactic and Magellanic Clouds novae within 11 years 533 of outburst (data up to June 2017); 43 of them were detected in X-rays and 12 have 534 been observed more than 100 ks. Novae in M31 and M33 have also been observed. 535 See Ness et al. (2007), Schwarz et al. (2011) and Osborne (2015) for reports on 536 X-ray observations of novae with Swift.

Prior to Swift, the ESA and NASA X-ray satellites XMM-Newton and Chandra, 538 both launched in 1999, have crucially contributed to the continued study of novae 539 in X-rays, but they are not suited to do a systematic study of the duration of the 540 supersoft X-ray phase of novae as Swift is. They have instead provided the highest-541 resolution spectra available for novae (see for instance the review Ness (2012) and 542 references therein). In the supersoft X-ray range, these reveal a wealth of absorption 543 lines, related to the hot white dwarf photospheric emission, much more complicated 544 that the often assumed black body model. Also, plasma related emission lines have 545 been revealed; a complete explanation of the whole X-ray spectra is still lacking. 546 The Japanese satellite Suzaku has also provided important data, in the harder X-ray 547 energy range not reachable with XMM-Newton and Chandra (see for instance Takei 548 et al. (2009)). Finally, NuSTAR has also observed a few novae, searching for the 549 prompt hard X-ray emission related to shocks (Orio et al. 2015; Mukai et al. 2017). 550

The bolometric luminosity deduced from observations is close to or even larger 551 than the Eddington luminosity, and thus radiation pressure is probably responsible 552 for ejection of nova envelopes (Kato and Hachisu 1994).

A very important result deduced from nova observations in all spectral wave- 554 lengths is that their ejecta are often enriched in carbon, nitrogen and oxygen—as 555 well as neon in many objects (around 1/3 of the total); the global metallicities in 556 nova ejecta are well above solar metallicities (see Gehrz et al. 1998 for a review). 557 This observational fact is one of the main drivers of theoretical models, which 558 should be able to explain it. These metallicity enhancements are not likely to be 559 produced in the TNR, because the temperatures achieved in nova explosions are not 560 high enough. An alternative and more widely accepted explanation is that there is 561



some mixing between accreted matter, assumed to be of solar composition, and the 562 underlying CO or ONe core (Starrfield et al. 1978b; Prialnik et al. 1978, 1979). In 563 fact, such enrichment is also required to power the nova explosion itself except for 564 very slow novae.

It is important to point out that there are two distinct nova populations: disk 566 novae, which are in general fast and bright $(M_V(max) \simeq -8)$, and bulge novae, 567 slower and dimmer $(M_V(max) \simeq -7)$. This was first suggested by Della Valle 568 et al. (1992) and later corroborated by their early post-outburst spectra (Williams 569 1992) and based on the stronger group of emission lines they display (either FeII 570 lines or He and N lines); FeII-type novae evolve more slowly and have a lower 571 level of ionization, whereas He/N-type novae have larger expansion velocities and 572 a higher level of ionization. It has been deduced that the faster and brighter He/N 573 novae are concentrated closer to the galactic plane than those of the slower and 574 dimmer FeII type, which would preferentially belong to the bulge population (Della 575 Valle and Livio 1998; Della Valle 2002).

Novae have not been detected yet in γ -rays from radioactivities, but they have 577 been, however, detected in high-energy γ-rays (energy larger than 100 MeV), with 578 the Large Area Telescope (LAT) instrument onboard the Fermi satellite, launched 579 by NASA in 2008. The first nova detected by Fermi/LAT was V407 Cyg (Abdo 580 et al. 2010). This source is a binary system with a white dwarf and a Mira pulsating 581 red giant companion; the emission lasted for about 2 weeks after the nova eruption. 582 Other novae have been detected with Fermi/LAT, almost one per year on average 583 (Ackermann et al. 2014; Cheung et al. 2016).

576

593

594

The main mechanisms responsible for the production of high-energy γ -rays are 585 pion decay and Inverse Compton; neutral pions come from proton-proton collisions, 586 when accelerated protons exist (hadronic process), whereas Inverse Compton relies 587 on the existence of relativistic electrons (leptonic process). Protons and electrons are 588 accelerated in the shock wave formed when the nova ejecta interacts with a dense 589 ambient medium, either the wind of its the red giant companion (case of symbiotic 590 recurrent novae, like RS Oph (Tatischeff and Hernanz 2007)) or with the nova ejecta 591 itself (case of classical novae, not well understood yet; see for instance Chomiuk 592 et al. (2014), Vurm and Metzger (2018) and references therein).

Modeling Classical Novae

The scenario of classical nova explosions consists of a white dwarf (either CO or 595 ONe) accreting hydrogen-rich matter in a cataclysmic binary system, as a result of 596 Roche lobe overflow from its main sequence companion. For accretion rates low 597 enough, e.g. $\dot{M} \sim 10^{-9} - 10^{-10} \,\mathrm{M_\odot}$ year⁻¹, accreted hydrogen is compressed to 598 degenerate conditions until ignition occurs, thus leading to a thermonuclear runaway 599 (TNR, see Sect. 5.1.2). Explosive hydrogen burning synthesizes some β^+ -unstable 600 nuclei of short lifetimes (e.g. 13 N, 14 O, 15 O, 17 F, with $\tau = 862$, 102, 176, and 93 s 601 respectively, see Fig. 5.2) which are transported by convection to the outer envelope, 602 where they are saved from destruction. These decays lead to a large energy release 603 in the outer shells which causes the nova outburst, i.e. a visual luminosity increase 604 accompanied by mass ejection with typical velocities $10^2 - 10^3 \, \mathrm{km \, s^{-1}}$. Another 605 important effect of convection is that it transports unburned material to the burning 606 shell (see Starrfield et al. (2016), Jose (2016), for recent reviews on nova modeling). 607

Mixing at the core-envelope interface turned out to be an essential ingredient 608 in the simulations, both to power the TNR and to explain observed enhancements 609 in metals in many novae. Several mechanisms have been suggested to explain this 610 process, operating prior or during the thermonuclear runaway, but none of them 611 is completely satisfactory (see an extensive review in Livio (1994)). Diffusion 612 induced convection, first discussed by Prialnik and Kovetz (1984) and Kovetz and 613 Prialnik (1985), can explain moderate enrichments but has difficulties to account 614 for some of the largest metallicities inferred (Kovetz and Prialnik 1997). Other 615 possibilities are shear mixing, convection induced shear mixing, and convective 616 overshooting induced flame propagation. Two approaches have been adopted to 617 simulate mixing in one-dimensional simulations: parameterization (Starrfield et al. 618 1998; José and Hernanz 1998) or follow-up of many successive eruptions, with 619 inclusion of diffusion (Prialnik and Kovetz 1995; Yaron et al. 2005). The latter 620 outbursts is quite uncertain.

Despite many observational features that characterize the nova phenomenon have 623 been successfully reproduced by hydrodynamic simulations under the assumption of 624 spherical symmetry, certain aspects like the way in which a thermonuclear runaway 625 sets in and propagates, the treatment of convective transport, and most likely, the 626 mixing at the core-envelope interface, clearly require a multidimensional approach. 627

Early semianalytic estimates, focused on the onset of localized TNRs on the 628 surface of white dwarfs, suggested that heat transport was not efficient enough to 629 spread a localized TNR to the entire surface, concluding that localized, volcanic- 630 like TNRs were likely expected (Shara 1982). The first studies that tackled this 631 question in the context of truly multidimensional nova simulations were conducted 632 by Glasner et al. (Glasner and Livne 1995; Glasner et al. 1997): indeed, two- 633 dimensional simulations were performed with the code VULCAN, an arbitrary 634 Lagrangian Eulerian (ALE) code. To this end, a box (0.1 π^{rad}) in sphericalpolar coordinates, with reflecting boundary conditions, was adopted. The resolution 636 adopted near the envelope base was 5 km × 5 km. In the simulations, the evolution 637 of an accreting 1 M_{\odot} CO white dwarf was initially followed with a one-dimensional 638 code. The structure was subsequently mapped into a two-dimensional domain, 639 when the temperature at the envelope base reached 100 MK. The two-dimensional 640 simulations, that relied on a 12-isotope network, showed good agreement with 641 the main results obtained with one-dimensional models: specifically, the critical 642 role played by the β -unstable nuclei ¹³N, ^{14,15}O, and ¹⁷F in the expansion and ₆₄₃ ejection stages, and therefore, the presence of large amounts of ¹³C, ¹⁵N, and ¹⁷O ₆₄₄ in the ejecta. Nevertheless, some remarkable differences were also identified: on 645 one hand, the TNR was initiated as a handful of irregular, localized eruptions that 646 set in at the envelope base, caused by convection-driven temperature fluctuations. 647

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

This suggested that combustion likely proceeds as a chain of multiple localized 648 flames, rather than as a thin front, each surviving only a few seconds. However, 649 turbulent diffusion efficiently dissipates any local burning, such that the fast stages 650 of the TNR cannot be localized. Therefore, the runaway must finally spread 651 along the stellar surface. On the other hand, the core-envelope interface is now 652 convectively unstable, providing a source for the metallicity enhancement through 653 Kelvin-Helmholtz instabilities (a mechanism that bears similarities with convective 654 overshooting (Woosley 1986)).

Results from other 2D (and 3D) simulations were published, shortly after, by 656 Kercek et al. (1998, 1999). They found substantially less violent outbursts (i.e., 657 longer TNRs with lower peak temperatures and ejection velocities) caused by large 658 differences in the convective flow patterns. Indeed, whereas in Glasner et al., a 659 few, large convective eddies dominated the flow, most of the early TNR reported 660 by Kercek et al. was governed by small, very stable eddies, which led to very limited dredge-up and mixing episodes. In fact, Kercek et al. concluded that mixing 662 must take place prior to the TNR, in contrast with the simulations reported by 663 Glasner et al. In summary, two independent studies, based upon the same initial 664 model, yielded opposite results on the strength of the runaway and its capability to 665 power a fast nova. The differences between both studies were carefully analyzed 666 by Glasner et al. (2005), who concluded that the early stages of the TNR, when 667 the evolution is quasi-static, are extremely sensitive to the adopted outer boundary 668 conditions. Indeed, they showed that Lagrangian simulations, in which the envelope 669 was allowed to expand and mass was conserved, led to consistent explosions. In 670 contrast, in Eulerian schemes with a free outflow outer boundary condition (the 671 choice adopted in Kercek et al.), the outburst was artificially quenched.

The feasibility of this mechanism was further explored by Casanova et al. 673 through a set of independent two-dimensional simulations (Casanova et al. 2010, 674 2011a), proving that even in an Eulerian scheme (e.g., the FLASH code) with 675 a proper choice of outer boundary conditions, Kelvin-Helmholtz instabilities (see 676 Fig. 5.4) can naturally lead to self-enrichment of the accreted envelope with core 677 material, at levels that agree with observations. It is worth noting, however, that 678 convective transport cannot be described accurately by means of two-dimensional 679 prescriptions. In fact, the conservation of vorticity (a measure of the local spinning 680 motion of the particles in a fluid), imposed by a 2D geometry, forces all small 681 convective cells to merge into large eddies, with a size of the order of the pressure 682 scale height of the envelope. In sharp contrast, eddies become unstable in 3D in 683 fully developed turbulent convection, and consequently break up, transferring their 684 energy to progressively smaller scales (Pope 2000; Shore 2007). The resulting structures (e.g., vortices and filaments) undergo a similar fate down to approximately the 686 Kolmogorov scale. In this framework, a pioneering three-dimensional simulation 687 of mixing at the core-envelope interface during nova explosions (Casanova et al. 688 2011b) has shed light into the nature of the highly fragmented, chemically enriched, 689 and inhomogeneous nova shells, observed in high-resolution spectra: such features 690 have been interpreted as relics of the hydrodynamic instabilities that develop during 691 the initial ejection stage, as predicted by the Kolmogorov theory of turbulence. 692

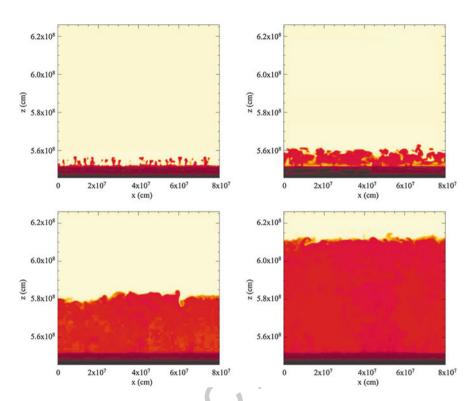


Fig. 5.4 Two-dimensional plots of the development of hydrodynamic instabilities, during a 3-D simulation of mixing at the core-envelope interface during a nova explosion, calculated with the hydrodynamic code FLASH

The inhomogeneities inferred from the ejecta have been usually attributed to uncertainties in the observational techniques, but they may represent a real signature of the turbulence generated during the thermonuclear runaway. More recently, similar results have also been reported for ONe-rich substrates (3D models; Casanova et al. 2016) and for different white dwarf masses (2D models; Casanova et al. 2018), proving that higher degrees of mixing (and therefore, more energetic outbursts) are found in ONe-rich than in CO-rich substrates, and for more massive white dwarfs.

5.2.3 Nucleosynthesis in Classical Novae

Nova outbursts eject much less mass than supernova explosions, but novae are 701 much more frequent events than supernovae in the Galaxy; this has raised the 702 issue of the potential contribution of such stellar cataclysms to Galactic abundances. 703 Although the mass injected into the ISM per novae into is small, detailed numerical 704 simulations have indicated novae as major players in the synthesis of some specific 705

700

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

nuclear species, largely overabundant in their ejecta, such as ¹³C, ¹⁵N, and ¹⁷O, with ⁷⁰⁶ a minor contribution to Galactic levels of other nuclei with A < 40, such as ⁷Li. ¹⁹F. 707 or ²⁶Al (Starrfield et al. 1998; José and Hernanz 1998).

Radioactivities present in nova ejecta, previously synthesized during the explo-709 sion. also constitute a major source of positrons. Indeed, ¹³N and ¹⁸F, and to a lesser 710 extent, ²²Na, are the major contributors. The synthesis of ¹³N and ¹⁸F naturally ⁷¹¹ occurs during the operation of the CNO cycle. Actually, the triggering reaction 712 that powers the onset of the thermonuclear runaway is ${}^{12}C(p, \gamma){}^{13}N$, leading to ${}^{13}N$ synthesis. The exact amount transported to the outer envelope and contributing to γ - 714 ray emission once transparency allows for the escape of photons, depends on details 715 of the evolution, specially on convection. Therefore, detection of positrons from 716 ¹³N, through the associated electron-positron annihilation emission, would provide 717 an important diagnostic of the dynamics of nova explosions.

The synthesis of ¹⁸F in novae proceeds through the hot CNO cycle. Regardless 719 of the nature of the white dwarf hosting the explosion (CO or ONe), the initial 720 abundance of ¹⁶O is large, and thus ¹⁶O is the main source for ¹⁸F formation, which 721 can take place either through the reaction chain $^{16}\text{O}(p,\gamma)^{17}\text{F}(p,\gamma)^{18}\text{Ne}(\beta^+)^{18}\text{F}$ or 722 via ${}^{16}\text{O}(p,\gamma){}^{17}\text{F}(\beta^+){}^{17}\text{O}(p,\gamma){}^{18}\text{F}$. The ${}^{18}\text{F}$ yields are severely constrained by its 723 destruction mode, whatever the production channel is. During the runaway, ¹⁸F 724 destruction by beta decays can be neglected when compared to its destruction by 725 proton captures (mainly through $^{18}F(p,\alpha)^{15}O$, which is faster than $^{18}F(p,\gamma)^{19}Ne$ 726 (Hernanz et al. 1999). Other nuclear reactions affecting ¹⁸F synthesis are proton 727 captures on ¹⁷O, i.e. ¹⁷O(p, γ) ¹⁸F and ¹⁷O(p, α) ¹⁴N (Coc et al. 2000).

Another interesting isotope likely produced during nova outbursts is ⁷Li. Its 729 synthesis is believed to proceed through the so-called beryllium transport mecha-730 nism (Cameron 1955), in which the previously synthesized ⁷Be transforms into ⁷Li 731 through electron capture ($\tau = 77$ days, see Table 5.1) releasing a γ -ray photon 732 of 478 keV. For this mechanism to be effective, ⁷Be has to be transported to the 733 outer, cooler envelope layers, with a timescale shorter than its decay time, in order 734 to preserve its fragile daughter ⁷Li from destruction. This mechanism requires a 735 dynamic situation like the one encountered in novae.

736

Table 5.1	Radioactive isotop	es synthesized in	explosive events
-----------	--------------------	-------------------	------------------

		Disintegration			t3
Isotope	Decay chain	process	Lifetime	Line energy (keV)	t3
⁷ Be	7 Be \rightarrow 7 Li	e ⁻ -capture	77 days	478	t3
²² Na	22 Na $\rightarrow 22$ Ne	β^+	3.8 years	1275	t3
²⁶ Al	$^{26}\text{Al} \rightarrow ^{26}\text{Mg}$	β^+	1.0×10^6 years	1809	t3
⁴⁴ Ti	$^{44}\text{Ti} \rightarrow ^{44}\text{Sc} \rightarrow ^{44}\text{Ca}$	e^- -capture, β^+	89 years (5.4 h)	78, 68, 1157	t3
⁵⁶ Ni	⁵⁶ Ni → ⁵⁶ Co	e ⁻ -capture	8.8 days	158, 812, 750, 480	t3.
⁵⁶ Co	$^{56}\text{Co} \rightarrow ^{56}\text{Fe}$	β^+	111 days	847, 1238	t3.
⁵⁷ Ni	57 Ni \rightarrow 57 Co \rightarrow 57 Fe	e ⁻ -capture	(52 h) 390 days	122, 136	t3
⁶⁰ Fe	$^{60}\text{Fe} \rightarrow ^{60}\text{Co} \rightarrow ^{60}\text{Ni}$	β^-	2.0×10^6 years	1173, 1332	- t3
			(7.6 years)		_

780

The production of ⁷Li in novae was in some way debated during years, but 737 the recent detections of both ⁷Li and ⁷Be in novae (first in 2015, see below) 738 have confirmed that novae produce it. The first studies based on parameterized 739 one-zone models (Arnould and Norgaard 1975), were followed by hydrodynamic 740 computations (Starrfield et al. 1978b), which did not follow the accretion phase 741 (i.e., they had an initial envelope already in place). These models indicated that 742 the final amount of ⁷Li synthesized depends on the initial abundance of ³He and ⁷⁴³ on the treatment of convection. Later works based on one or two-zone models 744 (Boffin et al. 1993) pointed out the critical role played by the photodisintegration 745 reaction ${}^{8}B(\gamma,p)^{7}Be$. Finally, a complete hydrodynamic study, following both the 746 accretion and the explosion phases, was performed (Hernanz et al. 1996). Formation 747 of ⁷Be proceeds through α -captures on ³He, ³He(α , γ) ⁷Be, since (p, γ) reactions ⁷⁴⁸ can not bridge the A=5 gap; destruction occurs via ${}^{7}\text{Be}(p,\gamma){}^{8}\text{B}$; however, at high 749 temperatures ($T \approx 10^8 \, \text{K}$) this rate achieves quasi-equilibrium with the inverse 750 photodisintegration reaction, ${}^{8}B(\gamma,p)^{7}Be$. Indeed, it was shown that a critical issue 751 is the amount of ⁷Be surviving the TNR, thanks to the efficient role played by ⁸B 752 photodisintegration (Hernanz et al. 1996). ⁷Li formation is favored in CO novae 753 with respect to ONe novae, because their faster evolution prior to the TNR (driven 754 by the larger amount of ¹²C injected in the envelope) favors ⁷Be survival and thus ⁷⁵⁵

A tentative detection of ⁷Li in the optical band, through the LiI doublet at 6708 Å, 757 was reported for Nova Vel 1999 (Della Valle et al. 2002), but it was later suggested 758 that the spectral feature could instead correspond to a doublet from neutral nitrogen 759 (Shore et al. 2003). More than 10 years later, Tajitsu et al. (2015) provided the first 760 observational evidence of ⁷Li synthesis in novae (see comment in Hernanz (2015)). 761 They detected ⁷Be, the parent nucleus of ⁷Li, during the nova explosion of Nova Del ₇₆₂ 2013 (V339 Del) with the High Dispersion Spectrograph (HDS) of the 8.2 m Subaru 763 Telescope, in Mauna Kea (Hawaï). Observations were done at four epochs from 764 2013 September to October 7: 38, 47, 48 and 52 days after maximum. The HDS 765 provided high spectral resolution in the near-UV (from 60,000 to 90,000), allowing 766 them to distinguish the near-UV absorption lines of the resonance doublet of singly 767 ionized ⁷BeII at 313.0583 and 313.1228 nm, from those of the ⁹BeII doublet at 768 313.0422 and 313.1067 nm, ruling out ⁹Be. The ⁷BeII lines were observed with ⁷⁶⁹ blueshifts of 1103 and 1268 km s⁻¹, the same as for the H η and CaII K lines.

Tajitsu et al. (2016) reported additional detections of the ⁷BeII doublet with 771 Subaru, in Nova Sgr. 2015 No.2 (V5668 Sgr) and in Nova Oph 2015 (V2944 Oph). 772 The same year, Molaro et al. (2016) detected the same ⁷BeII doublet with UVES, 773 the high-resolution spectrograph of the ESO Very Large Telescope (VLT). They 774 reported on the detection of highly blueshifted resonance lines of ⁷BeII at 313.0583 775 and 313.1228 nm in Nova Sgr. 2015 No.2 (V5668 Sgr).

It is remarkable that ⁷Li itself has also been detected for the first time in 2015 777 (Izzo et al. 2015): the detection of the ⁷LiI doublet at 6708 Å, in Nova Cen 2013 778 (V1369 Cen), thanks to early observations getting high resolution spectra, was reported. Alternative identifications, however, are not discarded by the authors.

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

Large overabundances of ⁷Be-⁷Li with respect to solar are obtained in general ⁷⁸¹ from most of the observations, larger by factors that can reach 10 than the theo- ⁷⁸² retically predicted ones (see below). However, these abundances from observations ⁷⁸³ are not absolute but relative to Ca; also, in some cases—like for Nova Sgr 2015 ⁷⁸⁴ No.2 (V5668 Sgr)—the optical light curve showed several maxima, which makes ⁷⁸⁵ the computation of the time origin for the ⁷Be decay into ⁷Li ambiguous, impacting ⁷⁸⁶ the value of the final ⁷Li abundance.

Overproduction factors of ⁷Li with respect to solar values around 1000 are 788 predicted by CO nova models, meaning that novae can be important contributors 789 to the Galactic ⁷Li (Hernanz et al. 1996) (up to 20% of the Galactic content) and 790 may help to reproduce the steep rise of the observed lithium abundance between the 791 formation of the Solar System and the present (Romano et al. 1999; Alibés et al. 792 2002).

Classical nova explosions are also sources of two important radioactive isotopes: 794 22 Na and 26 Al. In the pioneering work by Clayton and Hoyle (1974), it was 795 mentioned that novae are potential emitters of 1275 keV γ -rays resulting from 22 Na 796 decay. They assumed 22 Na mass fractions in the ejecta of the order of 10^{-3} , from 797 the conversion of 20 Ne to 22 Na. In the last 15 years it has been shown that this 798 conversion is not so efficient, but interestingly, the current accepted 22 Na yields in 799 the most prolific novae are not far from those historic predictions. The synthesis 800 of 22 Na in novae proceeds through 20 Ne(p, γ) 21 Na followed either by the decay of 801 21 Na to 21 Ne, i.e. 21 Na(β^+) 21 Ne(p, γ) 22 Na, or by a proton capture on 21 Na, i.e. 802 21 Na(p, γ) 22 Mg(β^+) 22 Na (José et al. 1999).

The amount of ²²Na synthesized during nova explosions has not yet been 804 determined reliably. The first hydrodynamic models of nova outbursts did not 805 include complete nuclear reaction networks covering the Ne-Na and Al-Mg regions. 806 In the 80's, the crucial role played by some uncertain nuclear reaction rates for the 807 yields of ²²Na (and ²⁶Al, see below) was finally pointed out, and extensive nova 808 nucleosynthesis models were computed, with parameterized models (i.e. through 809 simplified one-zone models) with representative temperature-density temporal profiles taken from evolutionary nova models (Starrfield et al. 1978a). In the 90s, 811 new one-zone models for nova nucleosynthesis were developed, adopting various 812 initial compositions which included the possibility of mixing with massive white 813 dwarf cores. These models (Weiss and Truran 1990; Nofar et al. 1991) investigated 814 in detail the synthesis of ²²Na and ²⁶Al, in view of the then recent detection of 815 galactic ²⁶Al (and non detection of ²²Na). Prompted by the recent discovery of 816 large enrichments of neon in the spectra of some novae, these calculations explored 817 the outcome of nova outbursts on massive, ONeMg white dwarfs, Interestingly, 818 Weiss and Truran (1990) obtained ²²Na yields as large as 10⁻⁴, which combined 819 with envelope masses of $2 \times 10^{-5} \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ gave $4 \times 10^{-9} \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ of $^{22}\mathrm{Na}$ ejected into the 820 interstellar medium. The most recent hydrodynamic models of ONe (or ONeMg) 821 nova outbursts on masses larger than $1.0\,\mathrm{M}_\odot$ provide $^{22}\mathrm{Na}$ yields in the range 10^{-4} 822 to $10^{-3} \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ (José et al. 1999; Politano et al. 1995; Starrfield et al. 1998). It is worth 823 mentioning that mixing can occur at various depths inside the stratified ONe white 824 dwarf: inner ONe core, outer CO buffer or middle transition zone (José et al. 2003). 825 If mixing occurs with the unburned CO buffer on top of the ONe core, no ²²Na 826 would be expected (José et al. 2003).

²⁶Al production is complicated by the presence of a short-lived (half-life 6.3 s) 828 isomer state, $^{26}\text{Al}^m$. In fact, when the temperature is smaller than 4×10^8 K (as is 829) the case in novae), the ground (²⁶Al^g) and isomeric states must be treated as two 830 separate isotopes, because they do not reach thermal equilibrium (Ward and Fowler 831 1980).

The first calculations of ²⁶Al synthesis during explosive hydrogen burning 833 (Hillebrandt and Thielemann 1982; Wiescher et al. 1986) suggested that novae 834 are likely sites for the synthesis of this radioactive isotope, but not in very 835 large amounts; these computations relied on solar or CNO-enhanced white dwarf 836 envelopes. Later computations, again one-zone models, demonstrated the need for 837 initial envelope enrichment in O, Ne and Mg, dredged-up from the white dwarf 838 cores, to obtain larger amounts of ²⁶Al (Weiss and Truran 1990; Nofar et al. 1991). 839

The major seed nuclei for ²⁶Al synthesis are ^{24,25}Mg. At the early phases of the 840 thermonuclear runaway (burning shell temperatures around 5×10^7 K), the dominant 841 reaction is $^{25}\text{Mg}(p,\gamma)^{26}\text{Alg}^{g,m}$; the subsequent reaction $^{26}\text{Al}^m(\beta^+)^{26}\text{Mg}(p,\gamma)^{27}\text{Al}$ 842 produces the stable isotope 27 Al. At larger temperatures ($\sim 10^8$ K), the nuclear 843 path $^{24}\text{Mg}(p,\gamma)^{25}\text{Al}(\beta^+)^{25}\text{Mg}$ dominates, with again $^{25}\text{Mg}(p,\gamma)^{26}\text{Al}^{g,m}$. When 844 temperature reaches $2 \times 10^8 \text{K}$, (p, γ) reactions proceed very efficiently and reduce 845 the amount of 25 Al, leading to the formation of 26 Si (25 Al(p, γ) 26 Si) which decays 846 into ²⁶Al^m, thus by-passing ²⁶Al^g formation. Also ²⁶Al itself (in both states) is 847 destroyed to ²⁷Si which decays into ²⁷Al. In summary, the final amount of ²⁶Al^g and the ratio ²⁶Al^g/²⁷Al mainly depend on the competition between the two 849 nuclear paths ${}^{24}\text{Mg}(p,\gamma){}^{25}\text{Al}(\beta^+){}^{25}\text{Mg}(p,\gamma){}^{26}\text{Al}^{g,m}$ and ${}^{24}\text{Mg}(p,\gamma){}^{25}\text{Al}(p,\gamma){}^{26}\text{Si}$. 850 The first channel is the only one producing ²⁶Al^g, whereas both channels produce 851 ²⁷Al (through $^{26}\text{Al}^{g,m}(p,\gamma)^{27}\text{Si}(\beta^+)^{27}\text{Al or }^{26}\text{Si}(\beta^+)^{26}\text{Al}^{m}(\beta^+)^{26}\text{Mg}(p,\gamma)^{27}\text{Al}$ 852

The final ²⁶Al yields from novae sensitively depend on the initial mass of the 854 white dwarf and on the degree of mixing between the accreted envelope and the 855 core. Recent hydrodynamic models of ONe (or ONeMg) nova outbursts on masses 856 larger than $1.0 \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ suggest $^{26}\mathrm{Al}$ yields in the range 10^{-4} to 10^{-2} (José et al. 1999; 857 Politano et al. 1995; Starrfield et al. 1998). If mixing occurs with the CO buffer on 858 top of the bare ONe nuclei (or in the transition zone), some ²⁶Al would be expected 859 (but no ²²Na), since there is a non negligible amount of the seed nucleus ²⁵Mg both 860 in the CO buffer and in the transition zone (José et al. 2003).

SNIa Explosions 5.3

The pyrotechnical displays of the total explosion of stars are called supernovae. 863 They are characterized by a sudden rise of the luminosity, followed by a steep 864 decline lasting several weeks and eventually followed by a more gradual decline 865

862

861

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

lasting many years. The total electromagnetic output, obtained by integrating the light curve, is $\sim\!10^{49}\,\rm erg$, while the luminosity at maximum can be as high as 867 $\sim\!10^{10}\,\rm L_{\odot}$. The kinetic energy of supernovae can be estimated from the expansion 868 velocity of the ejecta, $v_{\rm exp}\sim5000-10,000\,\rm km\,s^{-1}$, and turns out to be $\sim\!10^{51}\,\rm erg$. 869 Such an amount of energy can only be obtained from the gravitational collapse 870 of an electron degenerate core, forming a proto-neutron star or a black hole, or 871 from its thermonuclear incineration to iron-peak isotopes. In the former case, the 872 gravitational binding energy of a neutron star of $\sim\!1.4\,\rm M_{\odot}$ and $\sim\!10$ km radius is 873 of the order of $\sim\!10^{53}$ ergs and a weak coupling between the source of energy and 874 matter is enough to fulfill the energetic requirements (Zwicky 1938). In the second 875 case, the nuclear specific energy of a carbon oxygen mixture is $q\sim10^{18}\,\rm erg/g$, 876 sufficient to obtain the required energy from burning $\sim\!1\,\rm M_{\odot}$ (Hoyle and Fowler 877 1960).

Supernovae are classified according to their spectrum at maximum light. If hydrogen lines are absent, they are called Type I supernovae or SNI. If these lines are present, they are referred to as Type II or SNII (Minkowski 1941). Also according to their spectra, SNI are further divided into three categories. If a prominent line of SiII present, they are labeled SNIa. If this line is absent but there is a prominent HeI line, they are denoted SNIb. If both SiII and HeI lines are absent, the classification label is SNIc (Wheeler and Harkness 1990).

The light curves of SNIa are characterized by a rapid rise in luminosity, up to an average maximum $M_V \approx M_B \approx -19.30\pm0.03+5\log(H_0/60)$ (Riess et al. 1999) in about 20 days, where H_O is the Hubble constant, followed by a comparatively gentle decline divided into two different epochs. The first epoch after maximum light lasts 889 ~ 30 days and the luminosity typically drops by $\sim 3^{mag}$, while the second phase 890 is characterized by a slow decline with a characteristic time of ~ 70 days. Infrared 891 photometry shows that in the J, H and K bands there is a well defined minimum at 892 ~ 20 days after maximum and a secondary peak ~ 30 days after maximum (Elias 893 et al. 1985), although in some cases this secondary peak is absent.

This behavior can be understood in terms of the deposition of a large amount of energy, $\sim 10^{51}$ ergs, in the interior of a stellar envelope (Mochkovitch 1994). If it is assumed that half of this energy is invested into the expansion of the debris and half into their internal energy, the average temperature is:

$$T = 6.3 \times 10^4 \left(\frac{E_{SN,51}}{R_{15}^3}\right)^{1/4} \tag{5.16}$$

where $E_{\rm SN,51}$ is the energy released by the supernova in units of 10^{51} erg and R_{15} 899 the radius in units of 10^{15} cm. Consequently:

$$\frac{P_R}{P_G} = \frac{1/3aT^4}{\frac{\Re}{\mu}T\rho} \approx 1.6 \times 10^4 \frac{\left(R_{15}E_{SN,51}\right)^{3/4}}{M}$$
 (5.17)

911

which means that a supernova is, in a certain sense, just a ball of light. Typical 901 expansion velocities are:

$$v \approx 10^9 \sqrt{\left(\frac{E_{SN}}{10^{51}} \cdot \frac{M_{\odot}}{M}\right)} cm/s \tag{5.18}$$

Since the internal energy is dominated by radiation and the expansion is nearly 903 adiabatic, $T \propto R^{-1}$, the total energy will evolve as $E_{th} \propto VT^4 \propto R^{-1}$. If the 904 initial structure is compact, $\sim 10^8$ cm, the typical size of a relativistic degenerate 905 stellar core, the energy decreases from $\sim 10^{51}$ to $\sim 10^{44}$ erg when the radius is 906 $\sim 10^{15}$ cm, the typical radius at maximum light; i.e. the energy deposited by the 907 shock is invested in the adiabatic expansion of material. On the contrary, if the initial 908 structure is extended,

$$E_{th} \approx E_{th,0} \frac{R_0}{R_{env}} \approx \frac{E_{SN}}{2} \frac{R_0}{R_{env}}$$
 (5.19)

the luminosity will be given by

$$L_P \approx \frac{E_{th}}{\tau_{diff}} \approx \frac{2\pi c}{9k_{Th}} \frac{E_{SN}}{M_{env}} R_0 \tag{5.20}$$

where the diffusion time has been estimated as:

$$\tau_{diff} \approx \frac{3R_{env}^2}{\lambda c} \approx \frac{9\kappa M_{env}}{4\pi c R_{env}}$$
(5.21)

and the thermal energy will provide a luminosity plateau or a broad peak after 912 maximum.

Therefore, the explosion of a compact object is able to account for the light curve of Type Ia supernovae, but an additional source of energy is necessary to explain the tail. Although in the past some other possibilities were considered, there is now broad consensus that this energy source is provided by the radioactive decay of ⁵⁶Ni (Truran et al. 1967; Colgate and McKee 1969):

$$^{56}\text{Ni} \rightarrow ^{56}\text{Co} \rightarrow ^{56}\text{Fe}$$

with $q_{Ni} \sim 7 \times 10^{49} \, {\rm erg/M_{\odot}}$, $q_{Co} \sim 1.5 \times 10^{50} \, {\rm erg/M_{\odot}}$ and $\tau_{1/2}(Ni) = 6.1$ 920 days, $\tau_{1/2}(Co) = 77.1$ days. This hypothesis has been recently confirmed with the 921 observation by *INTEGRAL* of the emission of ⁵⁶Ni around the maximum of the light 922 curve (Diehl et al. 2014; Churazov et al. 2015; Isern et al. 2016), see Fig. 5.5, and 923 that of ⁵⁶Co 60 days after the explosion (Churazov et al. 2014) of SN2014J.

The majority of the energy released by the decay of 56 Ni and 56 Co is in the form 925 of γ -rays of \sim 1 MeV that are scattered and eventually thermalized via Compton 926 scattering and photoelectric absorption. The resulting thermal photons diffuse and 927

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

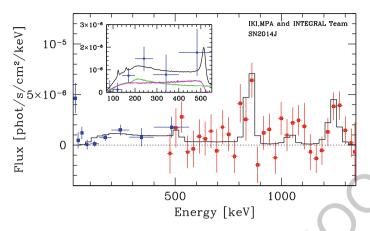


Fig. 5.5 ⁵⁶Co gamma lines from SN 2014J obtained with the *INTEGRAL* instruments, with data points from INTEGRAL SPI (red) and IBIS (blue) instruments; the black histogram is a fiducial model of the spectrum expected for day 75 after the explosion (Churazov et al. 2015)

eventually escape. The observed light curve thus results from a competition of 928 two time scales describing diffusive energy transport and dynamic expansion. 929 As before, the diffusion time scale is dominated by Thomson scattering and by 930 absorption from bound electrons. The contribution of true absorption to the total 931 opacity is a complicated issue because of the departures from LTE, the Doppler 932 effect introduced by the expansion velocity and the uncertainties introduced by 933 the chemical composition and the energy levels of different ions. Nevertheless, the 934 opacity seems to be confined within the range 0.2–0.03 cm²/g. If it is assumed that 935 the envelope expands with constant velocity, $R_{env} \sim R_0 + v_{exp}t$, the hydrodynamic 936 time scale is $\tau_h \sim R_0/v_{exp}$.

Initially the ejecta are opaque, $\tau_{diff} \gg \tau_h$, and the luminosity is small. As 938 time goes by, $\tau_{diff} \sim \tau_h$, and photons begin to escape. Since the energy output 939 decreases exponentially, a peak appears in the light curve that is equal to the 940 instantaneous deposition of energy and therefore $L_{max} \propto M_{Ni}$. After the peak, 941 the radiation trapped in the envelope diffuses outwards and the luminosity exceeds 942 the instantaneous energy deposition rate. The width of the peak is determined by an 943 effective diffusion time:

$$\tau_m = \sqrt{2\tau_{diff}\tau_h} \propto \kappa^{1/2} M_{env}^{3/4} M_{Ni}^{-1/4}$$
(5.22)

937

944

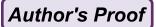
949

Later, when the density is small enough, an increasing fraction of the γ -photons (and 945 later also positrons) can escape and, consequently, the luminosity is smaller than the 946 energy output of radioactive decays. Some radioactive energy may be stored in the 947 form of ionization, and defer luminosity originating from radioactive energy. See 948 Arnett (1996) and references therein for a complete discussion.

The observation of the bolometric light curves together with these simple 950 relationships allow estimates of the mass expelled and the mass of the radioactive 951 elements synthesized by SNIa: $M_{env} = 0.4-1.4 \, M_{\odot}$ and $M_{Ni} = 0.1-1 \, M_{\odot}$ 952 (Stritzinger et al. 2006). One of the most striking properties of SNIa is their 953 photometric homogeneity i.e. the light curve of the majority shows a very small 954 dispersion at maximum, $\sigma_M \leq 0.3^{mag}$ (Cadonau et al. 1985; Hamuy et al. 1996) 955 when they are normalized to the peak. All these properties together immediately 956 suggest that the most plausible scenario is the explosion of a CO white dwarf 957 near the Chandrasekhar mass in a close binary system. This hypothesis has been 958 confirmed in the case of SN 2011fe, which shows that the properties of the early 959 light curve are only compatible with the explosion of a white dwarf (Bloom et al. 960 2012)

Spectroscopic observations at different epochs enable tomography of super- 962 novae. During maximum light, the spectra of SNIa are characterized by various 963 lines of neutral and singly ionized atoms of Si, Ca, Mg, S and O moving at high 964 velocities ($v \sim 8000-30,000\,\mathrm{km\,s^{-1}}$) indicating that the outer layers are mainly 965 composed of intermediate mass elements, i.e. that thermonuclear burning was not 966 complete (Filippenko et al. 1992). Two weeks after maximum, permitted FeII lines 967 are prominent, indicating that the photosphere has reached regions where the star 968 was able to completely incinerate matter (Harkness 1991). The nebular phase starts 969 1 month after the maximum, roughly when the tail of the lightcurve begins. During 970 this epoch, the spectrum is dominated by forbidden FeII, FeIII and CoIII emission 971 lines (Axelrod 1980). The decrease of the Co lines, together with the relative 972 intensity of CoIII with FeIII (Kuchner et al. 1994) provide support for the idea of 973 a light curve tail powered by the decay of ⁵⁶Co. In general, the lines of different 974 elements have different expansion velocities, indicating a layered structure where 975 the central regions are occupied by completely burned material, i.e. the iron peak 976 elements. This property rules out the hypothesis of a prompt detonation since in this 977 case the white dwarf would be completely converted to ⁵⁶Ni.

Despite their remarkable photometric homogeneity, SNIa do exhibit some degree 979 of heterogeneity. Already in 1973, it was proposed (Barbon et al. 1973) to sub-divide 980 SNIa into a fast and slow class according to the rate of decline of their light curve 981 just after maximum, the transition from the peak to the tail, and the decline of the 982 tail. The slow class is characterized by a broader and more luminous peak than the 983 fast class. The most extreme cases are SN1991T, considered until recently the most 984 energetic event with the broadest peak, and SN1991bg and SN1992K, which are the 985 reddest, fastest and most subluminous Type Ia supernovae known to date (Phillips 986 et al. 1992; Ruiz-Lapuente et al. 1992). The difference in brightness between the 987 extreme cases is $\sim 2^{mag}$. The large majority of SNIa also display a remarkable 988 spectroscopic homogeneity (Branch et al. 1993) not only during the maximum but 989 also during subsequent months. They are classified as *Branch-normal* and represent 990 85% of the total, although there are suggestions that this value should be reduced 991 to 70%. The prototypes are SN1972E, 1981B, 1989B and 1994D. On the contrary, 992 91T-like events display FeIII lines before maximum while the 91bg-like supernovae 993 lack the characteristic secondary maximum in the infrared. At present the question 994



is to decide if they can be considered as different subtypes or just extreme cases of 995 the normal events

996

This mildly inhomogeneous set of SNIa exhibits a correlation between peak 997 magnitude, the width of the peak, and the expansion velocity, in the sense that 998 the brightest SNIa show the largest expansion velocities (Pskovskii 1977; Branch 999 1981). The correlation between the brightness and the shape of the light curve was 1000 settled definitively when a clear relationship between the maximum of light and 1001 the magnitude decline during the first 15 days after maximum (Δm_{15}) was firmly 1002 established (Phillips 1993). This correlation (which can be parameterized in terms of 1003 the decline rate (Phillips 1993; Hamuy et al. 1996), the stretch parameter (Perlmutter 1004 et al. 1997), or via a multi-parameter fit of colors (Riess et al. 1996)) is used to 1005 renormalize the peak magnitudes and thereby substantially reduces the dispersion of 1006 the absolute magnitudes, making SNIa one of the most powerful tools for measuring 1007 cosmological distances.

In principle, these variations in the shape of the light curve can be understood in 1009 terms of the total amount of ⁵⁶Ni synthesized, if the ejected mass is kept constant. 1010 Since the maximum of the luminosity is proportional to the ⁵⁶Ni mass, the brightest 1011 events are those that have synthesized the largest amount of this material and 1012 consequently have larger expansion velocities and broader peaks since the opacity 1013 of iron peak elements is very large. In any case, this diversity of properties poses the 1014 question whether there are two explosion mechanisms, one for the Branch-normal 1015 supernovae and another for the peculiar events, or if there is a unique mechanism 1016 able to account for the broad range of behaviors.

The recent systematic searches of supernovae have revealed the existence of new 1018 subtypes besides the Branch-normal ones (Taubenberger 2017). The most relevant 1019 are the so called SNIax, the Super-Chandrasekhar, and the CSM types but several 1020 other exist although their relevance has not been elucidated yet. One example of the 1021 last ones is that of the Ca-rich transients, which have a luminosity in between novae 1022 and normal supernovae and display prominent Ca lines in the late spectra. All of 1023 them are thought to have a thermonuclear origin.

Type Iax supernovae (SNIax) were proposed by Silverman et al. (2012) as a true 1025 subclass. The prototype is SN 2002cx, their spectrum at maximum is similar to that 1026 of SM 1991T but they are as subluminous as SN 1991bg. The expansion velocity 1027 at maximum is $\sim 6000 \,\mathrm{km}\,\mathrm{s}^{-1}$, that is half of that of normal supernovae, indicating 1028 a smaller kinetic energy per unit mass and do not display a secondary maximum 1029 in the infrared. The amount of 56 Ni synthesized in this case is $\sim 0.25 \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$. They 1030 also present a correlation between the luminosity at maximum and the early decline 1031 of the light curve, but is different from that of the normal ones. Their maximum 1032 luminosity and expansion velocity lie in the range $-14.2 > M_V > -18.4$ and 1033 $2000 < v < 8000 \,\mathrm{km}\,\mathrm{s}^{-1}$ respectively, suggesting a large range in explosion 1034 energies, ejected masses and ⁵⁶Ni masses. It is suspected that their contribution to 1035 the total number of SNIa could be as large as 1/3.

The 'Super-Chandrasekhar' SNIa are ~1 mag brighter than the normal ones and 1037 have low expansion velocities, $\sim 8000 \, \mathrm{km \, s^{-1}}$, around the maximum. According to 1038 the Arnett's rule the mass of 56 Ni synthesized during the event should be $\sim 1.3 \, \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$. 1039

1077

This value, together with the low velocities suggest that the mass of the object that 1040 exploded was larger than the Chandrasekhar's mass. This class contains few events, 1041 being SN 2003gz (Howell et al. 2006) the first one to be discovered. This, together 1042 with their high luminosity suggests that their frequency is very low.

SNIa-CSM are characterized by the coexistence of a normal SNIa spectrum, 1044 often 91T-like, with a blue continuum and the presence of hydrogen Balmer lines, 1045 suggesting an interaction between the supernova and the circumstellar material. The 1046 first event discovered was SN 2002ic (Hamuy et al. 2003). Since then, several 1047 different events have been added to the group, but the sample is still small, 1048 suggesting they are rare events that not represent more than $\sim 1\%$ of the total.

The frequency and the impact on the chemical content of galaxies provide addi- 1050 tional constraints on the different supernova mechanisms. The rate of supernovae 1051 in galaxies is usually normalized to the galaxy blue luminosity (Tammann 1970) or 1052 to the mass assuming an average M/L-ratio for each galaxy type (Cappellaro et al. 1053 2003). The most striking feature is that SNIb/c and SNII only appear in spiral— 1054 and irregular galaxies, and are associated with a young populations, while SNIa 1055 can appear in all galaxy types, indicating that they are related to the old stellar 1056 populations. Nevertheless, the SNIa rate per unit mass is almost three times larger 1057 in late spirals than in ellipticals, thus implying that at least a fraction of SNIa must be 1058 related to the young stellar population (Cappellaro et al. 2003). Furthermore, there 1059 is some evidence that, on average, SNIa in red or early type galaxies are dimmer, 1060 have faster light curves and slower expansion velocities than those in blue or late 1061 type galaxies (Hamuy et al. 1995, 1996; Branch et al. 1996). On the other hand, the 1062 frequency of supernovae in the Milky Way has been estimated (van den Bergh and 1063 Tammann 1991) to be: $R_{\rm II} = 3.32 \times 10^{-2} \, {\rm year}^{-1}$, $R_{\rm Ib/c} = 0.65 \times 10^{-2} \, {\rm year}^{-1}$ and $R_{\rm Ia} = 0.41 \times 10^{-2} \, {\rm year}^{-1}$. Taking into account that the mass of ⁵⁶Ni ejected 1065 per event is roughly 0.07, 0.3 and 0.6 M_{\odot} for SNII, SNIb/c and SNIa, respectively, it 1066 turns out that nearly half of the galactic iron was synthesized by Type Ia supernovae. 1067 This means that SNIa have to produce the right amount of iron peak isotopes to 1068 account for the observed isotopic Solar abundances.

5.3.1 Chandrasekhar-Mass Models

As discussed in Sect. 5.1.3, the outcome of carbon ignition under degenerate 1071 conditions in a white dwarf near the Chandrasekhar limit can be a detonation or 1072 a deflagration, depending on the particular structure at the moment of ignition, 1073 represented by density, temperature, chemical composition and velocity profiles. For 1074 instance, it is easier to generate the overpressure necessary to launch a detonation 1075 at low densities, $\sim 3 \times 10^7$ g/cm³, than at high densities due to the degeneracy 1076 dependence on density and temperature.

The Prompt Detonation Model Even though a pure detonation seems possible 1078 from a physical point of view (Blinnikov and Khokhlov 1986), this kind of 1079 explosion cannot account for the observed SNIa spectra at maximum light. 1080

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

At densities above $\sim 10^7$ g/cm³, the fuel is completely incinerated to Fe-peak elements and it leaves only a few hundredths of a solar mass of intermediate mass elements, which is not enough to produce the characteristic strong SiII line of SNIa. The rejection of a pure detonation as the SNIa mechanism is a consequence of the simplicity of this burning mode. As discussed in Sect. 5.1.3, in the absence of external perturbations like a piston, the Chapman-Jouget detonation is the only stable solution (other than a deflagration) of the Rankine-Hugoniot equations that define the burning front. Thus, there are no free parameters left, no time nodification of the fuel pre-combustion structure, no diversity, and pure detonations always produce the wrong result. Notice however that the presence of a shallow thermal gradient close to the ignition profile might induce the formation of shocks that could burn a large mass in a short time, starting the dynamical phase of the supernova (Blinnikov and Khokhlov 1986; Bravo et al. 1996) and a mixture of deflagration and detonation regimes might be the result.

Deflagrations are less constrained from a physical point 1095 The Deflagration Model of view, but their properties are strongly conditioned by the hydrodynamics of 1096 the explosion process itself. As described in Sect. 5.1.3, at the microscopic scale 1097 the speed of the flame only depends on the local physical conditions. Thus, 1098 the laminar velocity of the flame can be determined as a function of density 1099 (Timmes and Woosley 1992): $v'_{lam} = \alpha \rho_9^{\beta}$ cm/s, where ρ_9 is the density in units 1100 of 10^9 g/cm³, and α and β are fit parameters. For $\rho_9 < 0.36$, $\alpha = 5.68 \times 10^6$ 1101 and $\beta = 1.46$, while for $2 \ge \rho_9 \ge 0.36$, $\alpha = 3.68 \times 10^6$ and $\beta = 1.03$. A 1102 further correction can be obtained taking into account the effect of Coulomb 1103 interactions: $v_{\text{lam}} = K_{\text{cc}}v'_{\text{lam}}$, where $K_{\text{cc}} = 0.894 - 0.0316\log{(\rho_9)}$ (Bravo 1104) and García-Senz 1999). The situation becomes extremely complicated when the 1105 flame is accelerated by the deformation induced by hydrodynamic instabilities. 1106 This acceleration is difficult to describe because it implies many length scales, 1107 from the global length scale, $\sim 10^7 - 10^8$ cm, to the microscopic width of the 1108 laminar flame, which strongly depends on the density as shown before. One possibility (Woosley and Weaver 1986) is to parameterize the velocity of the 1110 deflagration as a function of flame radius, r, as: $v_{\text{def.W}} = Av_{\text{sound}} (1 - e^{-Br})$. 1111 The parameters A and B are constrained by the condition that the flame should 1112 propagate at a small Mach number close to the center but should reach velocities 1113 as high as 0.1-0.5 Mach in the outer layers of the white dwarf. A second 1114 possibility (Khokhlov 1995), assumes that the rate of surface creation by the 1115 turbulence is balanced by the rate of surface destruction due to flame propagation. 1116 The deflagration velocity should then be given by $v_{\text{def,K}} = 0.5\sqrt{g_{\text{eff}}L}$, where L 1117 is the driving scale, $g_{\rm eff} = gAt$, g is the gravitational acceleration and At is 1118 the Atwood number (Timmes and Woosley 1992). Such kind of self-regulating 1119 regime has been implemented in several ways in many multidimensional simulations of SNIa (Gamezo et al. 2003; García-Senz and Bravo 2005). A third 1121 possibility (Niemeyer and Woosley 1997) is that the deflagration moves at the 1122 speed of the Rayleigh-Taylor bubbles in the nonlinear scale, the so-called Sharp- 1123 Wheeler model, in which the velocity increases linearly with time t, $v_{\text{def, NW}} = 1124$ 0.1 gefft. Finally, the concept of a subgrid-scale model that takes into account the 1125

multidimensional simulations performed to date (Schmidt and Niemeyer 2006; 1127 Röpke et al. 2006). In spite of the differences in the treatment of the flame, most 1128 three-dimensional simulations of SNIa produce quite homogeneous results. The success or failure of a deflagration model depends on its ability to consume 1130 the fuel with the same speed as the front engulfs it, such that it does not leave 1131 unburned pockets of carbon and oxygen behind (Niemeyer and Woosley 1997). 1132 High-resolution simulations aimed to explore the multipoint ignition scenario 1133 (Röpke et al. 2006) indicate that when the number of initial seeds increases, 1134 the ignition volume becomes saturated and the gross features of the explosion 1135 converge towards a unique solution. The optimal number of flame seeds is 1136 estimated to be in the range \sim 100–400 per octant distributed in radius following 1137 a Gaussian up to \sim 100–150 km. However, even in the most favorable case it 1138 is difficult to obtain more than $0.7~{\rm M}_{\odot}$ of $^{56}{\rm Ni}$ and a kinetic energy above 1139 0.7×10^{51} ergs, which is too small to account for the bulk of bright-normal 1140 SNIa. In addition, the deflagration always leaves a large mass of carbon and 1141 oxygen unburned, $M_{\rm ub} > 0.57 {\rm M}_{\odot}$ (Schmidt et al. 2006). The present three-dimensional simulations of Type Ia supernovae based on a 1143

dissipation of turbulent energy at microscopic scales has been adopted in many 1126

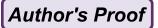
pure deflagration algorithm have to face the following problems when confronted 1144 with observations: (i) although the amount of Fe-group elements synthesized in 1145 the explosion is sufficient, the mass of ⁵⁶Ni is not. (ii) the final kinetic energy 1146 is always smaller than the canonical value of 10⁵¹ ergs. (iii) the synthesis of 1147 intermediate-mass elements is scarce. (iv) the ejecta lack chemical stratification. 1148 (v) big clumps of radioactive ⁵⁶Ni are present at the photosphere at the time of 1149 maximum luminosity.

Before discarding deflagrations as the main mode of Type Ia supernovae it 1151 is necessary to examine some still poorly understood aspects. For instance, it 1152 might be that the theoretical description of subsonic flames included in the 1153 hydrodynamical codes and used in the simulations is incomplete as is the 1154 case when they enter the distributed regime at densities lower than $\sim (1-3) \times 1155$ 10⁷ g/cm³. It is also important to notice that the influence of the initial conditions 1156 at the onset of the ignitions has not yet been clarified.

The Delayed Detonation Model In 1974, a burning regime was proposed 1158 (Ivanova et al. 1974) in which the initial flame was not able to unbind the 1159 star, leading to a pulsation and a delayed transformation of the deflagration into 1160 a detonation (deflagration-detonation transition or DDT). The DDT concept 1161 was later extended (Khokhlov 1991; Khokhlov et al. 1993) to include the 1162 possibility of a transition to detonation without an intervening pulsation. The 1163 essential ingredient for the formation of a detonation is the existence of a nonuniformly preheated region with a level of fluctuations of temperature, density, 1165 and chemical composition such that a sufficiently large mass would be burnt 1166 before a sonic wave could cross it. The thermal gradient needed (Khokhlov 1167 1991) is:

$$\nabla T < \frac{\Theta T}{A v_{\text{sound}} \tau_i} \tag{5.23}$$

1168



where A is a numerical coefficient, $A \sim 0.2-5.0$, $\tau_i = T/\dot{T}$ is the induction time 1169 at the temperature T, and $\Theta \sim 0.04-0.05$ is the Frank-Kameneetskii factor: 1170

$$\Theta = -\frac{\partial \ln \tau_i}{\partial \ln T} \tag{5.24}$$

1187

1197

1198

1199

There are several mechanisms that can produce such fluctuations: adiabatic 1171 pre-compression in front of a deflagration wave, shock heating, mixing of hot 1172 ashes with fresh fuel (Khokhlov 1991), accumulation of pressure waves due to 1173 a topologically complex geometrical structure of the flame front, or transition 1174 to the distributed burning regime (Niemeyer and Woosley 1997). Among these 1175 possibilities the turbulence pre-conditioning has received more attention. In the 1176 case of a white dwarf expanding as a consequence of a deflagration, the turbulent 1177 velocity has to exceed the laminar flame velocity by a factor 1-8 at a length 1178 scale comparable to the detonation wave thickness (Khokhlov et al. 1997). This 1179 criterion is fulfilled for flame densities in the range 5×10^6 g/cm³ $< \rho < (2 - 1180)$ $5) \times 10^7$ g/cm³ for reasonable assumptions. At densities above 10^8 g/cm³, a DDT 1181 transition is unlikely (Khokhlov et al. 1997) although the bubble fragmentation 1182 could increase the flame surface and facilitate a DDT at $\rho \sim 2 \times 10^8$ g/cm³ 1183 (Zingale and Dursi 2007). Despite the difficulties to justify the DDT models, 1184 the one-dimensional delayed detonation simulations are particularly successful 1185 in reproducing many key observational characteristics of SNIa (Hoeflich and 1186 Khokhlov 1996), like the light curves and photospheric expansion velocities.

The Pulsational Delayed Detonation Model The 3D formulation of the pulsa- 1188 tional delayed detonation model is the so-called Pulsational Reverse Detonation 1189 model or PRD. In this scenario the detonation is triggered by an accretion shock 1190 that forms above a quasi-hydrostatic core composed mainly of C-O with a mass 1191 of $0.8-1.15 \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$. Heating by the accretion shock ignites the fuel slightly below 1192 the core's surface. Because of the inertial confinement provided by the material 1193 falling through the accretion shock, the core cannot expand and cool efficiently. 1194 As a consequence, a detonation propagating inwards forms and burns most of 1195 the core. The resulting energetics as well as the nucleosynthesis are roughly in 1196 agreement with observations, specially concerning the observed stratification.

5.3.2 Super-Chandrasekhar Models, Sub-Chandrasekhar, and White Dwarf-White Dwarf Collisions

The only way known to push the mass of a degenerate structure beyond the 1200 Chandrasekhar limit is through rotation. If it is assumed that the white dwarf rotates 1201 as a rigid body, it is possible to delay the ignition up to masses of the order of 1202 $1.4-1.5\,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ (Piersanti et al. 2003a,b). If differential rotation is allowed, the ignition 1203 can be delayed up to masses ~2 M_☉ (Piersanti et al. 2003a). A follow-up of rigid 1204 rotation models has been calculated with a 1D hydrodynamic code modified to take 1205

1217

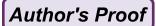
into account the centrifugal force (Domínguez et al. 2006) and a weak dependence 1206 on the rotation period has been found. The problem is that these calculations assume 1207 that the transition from deflagration to detonation occurs at a fixed density and it is 1208 not known how rotation affects this change of regime of the burning front.

Sub-Chandrasekhar models assume a white dwarf with a mass $M_{\rm WD}$ $1.1-1.2 \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ that accretes helium rich matter at a rate in the range $10^{-9} < \dot{M} < 1211$ $5 \times 10^{-8} \,\mathrm{M_{\odot}} \,\mathrm{year^{-1}}$. These rates allow the formation of a degenerate helium mantle 1212 around the initial CO core. When this mantle reaches a critical mass, $\sim 0.2-0.3 \, \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$, 1213 a thermonuclear runaway starts at its bottom and triggers the explosion of the star 1214 before reaching the Chandrasekhar limit. Notice that white dwarfs with an initial 1215 mass larger than 1.2 M_☉ could reach the Chandrasekhar mass before exploding and 1216 experience central ignition.

One dimensional models indicate that before the thermonuclear runaway occurs, 1218 the base of the helium layers becomes convective and transports energy and part of 1219 the reactants away from the inner core boundary in such a way that He ignites above 1220 the interface. The high flammability of helium together with the low density of the 1221 envelope guarantees the formation of a detonation that incinerates the envelope and 1222 launches a shock wave inwards through the CO core. Because of the focusing effect 1223 of the spherical symmetry, this shock strengthens and induces the detonation of C 1224 in the central region that leads to a supernova explosion.

These explosions reproduce the gross features of SNIa explosions, specially subluminous ones like SN 1991bg and allow to explain with a single parameter, the 1227 initial mass of the white dwarf, their observed diversity. Despite such advantages, 1228 Sub-Chandrasekhar models were not the favorite to account for SNIa outbursts. 1229 The reason was that they predicted the existence of a very fast moving layer 1230 composed of ⁵⁶Ni and ⁴He that is not observed, as well resulting in light curves 1231 that rise too fast (Hoeflich and Khokhlov 1996). The situation changed when it 1232 was shown (Bildsten et al. 2007; Shen et al. 2010; Shen and Moore 2014) that it 1233 was possible to induce a detonation with a He-envelope as small as $\simeq 10^{-2} \, \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$, 1234 thus removing the constrain introduced by the lack of ⁵⁶Ni lines in the spectrum 1235 at maximum light. Multidimensional calculations by Fink et al. (2007), Sim et al. 1236 (2007, 2010, 2012) in 2D, and Moll and Woosley (2013) in 3D, have confirmed these 1237 results and, furthermore the recent work by Blondin et al. (2017) and Goldstein 1238 and Kasen (2018) has shown that this scenario can reproduce the faint end of the 1239 Phillips relationship. From the observational point of view it has been shown that the 1240 companion of the white dwarf star that exploded as SN 2012Z, a Type Iax supernova, 1241 was probably a He-star (McCully et al. 2014) and that the protuberance recently 1242 found in the early light curve of SN 2017a could be due to the presence of ⁵⁶Ni in 1243 the outer layers (Jiang et al. 2017). To these evidences it has to be added the excess 1244 of gamma-ray emission near the maximum of the optical light curve that seems to 1245 be produced by the presence of ⁵⁶Ni in the outer layers (Diehl et al. 2014; Isern et al. 1246 2016).

Another possibility that has emerged within the context of the double degenerate 1248 scenario is the collision, not the merging, of two white dwarfs with velocities of the 1249 order of the free-fall time. Such collisions can produce events that can be assimilated 1250



to standard and non standard SNIa (Benz et al. 1989; Raskin et al. 2009; Rosswog 1251 et al. 2009a; Lorén-Aguilar et al. 2010; Aznar-Siguán et al. 2013, 2014; García-Senz 1252 et al. 2013; Kushnir et al. 2013), but it was believed they were very rare and only 1253 could occur inside dense ambients like globular clusters. However, very recently it 1254 has been suggested that triple systems containing an inner close binary white dwarf 1255 could experience significant pericenter changes with time scales of the order of the 1256 orbital period that could end with a violent collision (Antonini and Perets 2012), 1257 although the frequency of such scenario has not been elucidated yet.

The outcome of the collision strongly depends on the size of the He-layer of 1259 white dwarfs. Papish and Perets (2016) have found that if the mass of the helium 1260 layer is larger than $\sim 0.1 \, \rm M_{\odot}$, the detonation of He propagates on the white dwarf 1261 surface before triggering the central ignition of the core. Since the burning of helium 1262 at these densities is not efficient enough, important amounts of ⁴⁴Ti and ⁴⁸Cr are 1263 synthesized. If the He-shells are low mass, there is not a helium detonation, but 1264 helium burning precedes the detonation of the C/O core, and important amounts of 1265 material enriched with intermediate mass elements are ejected at high velocities.

1266

1267

1283

Nucleosynthesis in Thermonuclear Supernovae 5.3.3

The abundances of the elements synthesized in SNIa events depend on the peak 1268 temperature reached by the material and on the excess of neutrons versus protons. 1269 Roughly speaking, the SNIa material undergoes four burning regimes: (i) nuclear 1270 statistical equilibrium (NSE), (ii) incomplete Si burning, (iii) incomplete O burning 1271 and (iv) incomplete C-Ne burning (Woosley 1986). The neutron excess depends on 1272 the initial abundance and distribution of the neutron rich isotopes like ²²Ne, which 1273 depend on the metallicity and thermal history of the white dwarf, and on the extent 1274 of electron captures on the burned material, which mainly depends on the ignition 1275 density and on the burning regime. Another complication comes from the additional 1276 degrees of freedom introduced by 3D flames that open a variety of possible ignition 1277 modes as well as the possibility of leaving pockets of unburned material. Finally, 1278 the adopted nuclear reaction and electron capture rates are an important source of 1279 uncertainty. Despite all these factors it is possible to obtain some insight into the 1280 problem using parameterized 1D models with different propagation velocities of 1281 the burning front, different ignition densities and different initial metallicities. Three 1282 dimensional models still need some additional work.

The chemical composition of matter in nuclear statistical equilibrium (NSE) with 1284 equal number of protons and neutrons, i.e. with electron mole number $Y_e = 0.5$, 1285 peaks around 56 Ni. When Y_e takes values in the range 0.470–0.485, the peak moves 1286 towards ⁵⁸Ni, and ⁵⁴Fe; values in the interval 0.46–0.47 produce predominantly 1287 ⁵⁶Fe; values in the range of 0.45–0.43 are responsible of the formation of ⁵⁸Fe, ⁵⁴Cr, 1288 ⁵⁰Ti and ⁶⁴Ni, while values below 0.43–0.42 are responsible for ⁴⁸Ca. Parameterized 1289 models indicate that the amount of mass with $Y_{\rm e} < 0.45$ depends on the ignition 1290 density, while that with $0.47 < Y_e < 0.485$ depends on the deflagration velocity.

1321

1327

Therefore 58 Fe, 54 Cr, 50 Ti, 64 Ni and 48 Ca are a measure of ρ_{ig} while 58 Ni, 54 Fe are 1292 a measure of $v_{\rm def}$ (Thielemann et al. 2004). It is important to realize that the change 1293 from using the Fuller et al. (1985) rates to the Langanke and Martínez-Pinedo (2000) 1294 rates strongly alleviates the chronic problem of producing an excess of neutronized 1295 species. In any case, to correctly evaluate the implications of the nucleosynthesis 1296 resulting from the different mechanisms and explosion scenarios it is necessary to 1297 integrate them into a galactic chemical evolution model that takes into account the 1298 contributions of all the iron-peak producers (Bravo et al. 1992; Matteucci et al. 1299 1993). The nucleosynthesis yields also depend on a more subtle parameter, the 1300 abundance profiles of carbon and oxygen, which in turn are a function of the mass 1301 and initial metallicity of the progenitor of the white dwarf. In general, low mass 1302 progenitors produce white dwarfs with oxygen abundances in the center as large 1303 as $X_0 = 0.7$ (D'Antona and Mazzitelli 1989; Salaris et al. 1997). This abundance can be enhanced as a consequence of the sedimentation induced by crystallization 1305 (Canal et al. 1990) if the white dwarf has had time to solidify before the start of 1306 the accretion phase. The differences in the energetic contents of carbon and oxygen 1307 nuclei translates into different ⁵⁶Ni yields (Domínguez et al. 2001). A similar effect 1308 is produced by the abundance and distribution of ²²Ne across the star (Bravo et al. 1309 1992). These differences in the final production of ⁵⁶Ni translate into a dispersion 1310 of the peak SNIa luminosities of ~ 0.2 magnitudes. This value is smaller than the 1311 observed differences at high redshift and thus does not invalidate the use of SNIa 1312 for measuring distances but introduces some caution in the context of their use to 1313 determine the cosmological equation of state (Domínguez et al. 2001).

5.4 X-ray Bursts and Superbursts

X-ray bursts were serendipitously discovered in 1975 by Grindlay and Gursky 1316 (1976), and independently, by Belian et al. (1976). In contrast to standard transient 1317 sources, characterized by lifetimes ranging from weeks to months, these new cosmic 1318 X-ray sources (a subset of the low-mass X-ray binary class, or LMXB) exhibit brief 1319 bursts, lasting from seconds to minutes (see Bildsten 1998; Lewin et al. 1993, 1995; 1320 Strohmayer and Bildsten 2006, for reviews).

The two bursting episodes reported by Grindlay et al. were based on observations 1322 performed with the Astronomical Netherlands Satellite (ANS) on a previously 1323 known X-ray source, 3U 1820-30, located in the globular cluster NGC 6624. Similar 1324 events were reported by Belian et al., from X-ray observations of sources in the 1325 Norma constellation, performed with two military *Vela-5* satellites, covering the 15-1326 month period from May 1969 to August 1970.

One year later, three additional burst sources, one of them, the enigmatic Rapid 1328 Burster (XBT 1730-335), were identified within a few degrees of the Galactic center 1329 (Lewin et al. 1976). Within a year, 20 additional burst sources were discovered, 1330 mainly by SAS-3 and OSO-8 satellites. To date, ~110 Galactic (Type I) X-ray 1331

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

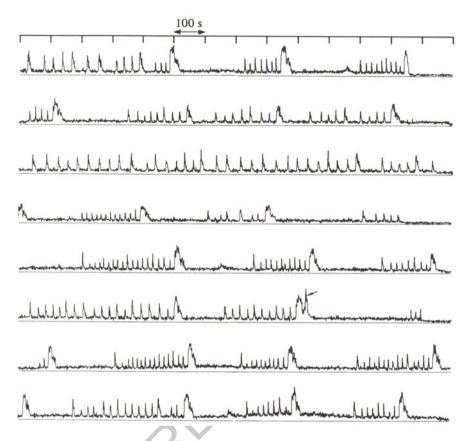


Fig. 5.6 Type II bursts from the Rapid Burster, based on SAS-3 observations performed in March 1976. The burst pinpointed with an arrow is actually a type I burst. Image from Lewin (1977)

burst sources (hereafter, XRBs) have been identified with burst durations of $\sim 10-$ 1332 100 s, and recurrence periods ranging typically from hours to days. Some bursts have 1333 been reported with extremely short recurrence times, ranging from 4 to 10 min; their 1334 ignition has been linked to rotational mixing (Keek et al. 2010). On the other hand, 1335 longer duration bursts have also been identified more recently (Galloway et al. 2008; 1336 Keek and in't Zand 2008): intermediate-duration bursts, for instance, can last for 1337 about 15–40 min and are characterized by a total energy output of $\sim 10^{40}-10^{41}$ erg. 1338 and recurrence periods of tens of days (Linares et al. 2009; in't Zand et al. 2005; 1339 Falanga et al. 2008); superbursts, in turn, have typical durations of about a day, a 1340 total energy output of $\sim 10^{42}$ erg, and recurrence periods of about a year (Cornelisse 1341 et al. 2000; Strohmayer and Brown 2002). These differences have been suggested 1342 to result from different fuels and ignition depths (Fig. 5.6).

1343

AO₃

See http://www.sron.nl/\$\sim\$jeanz/bursterlist.html, for an updated list of known bursting sources.

5.4.1 The Nature of Type I X-ray Bursts

Maraschi and Cavaliere (1977), and independently, Woosley and Taam (1976), were the first to suggest the possibility that XRBs are powered by thermonuclear runaways on the surface of accreting neutron stars. However, it was soon realized that the quick succession of flashes exhibited by the Rapid Burster (with recurrent times as short as $\sim 10 \, \text{s}$), didn't match the general pattern shown by these bursting sources. A major breakthrough in the understanding of the nature of these cataclysmic events was the discovery of two different kinds of bursts associated with the Rapid Burster (Hoffman et al. 1978): a classification of type I and type II bursts was then established, the former associated with thermonuclear flashes, the later linked to accretion instabilities. In fact, during many years, type II bursts were unequivocally linked with the Rapid Burster, the only object that showed both type I and type II bursts. More recently, a second member of the type II class, the bursting pulsar GRO 1356 J1744-28, has been identified. Hereafter, we will focus on type I X-ray bursts, the most frequent type of thermonuclear stellar explosion in the Galaxy (the third, in 1358 terms of total energy output after supernovae and classical novae).

The first evidence of the thermonuclear origin of type I XRBs came from 1360 lightcurve analysis, in particular the ratio between time-integrated persistent and 1361 burst fluxes, α . It was soon realized that the ratio between the gravitational 1362 potential energy released by matter falling onto a neutron star (G $M_{NS}/R_{NS} \sim ^{1363}$ 200 MeV/nucleon) during the accretion stage and the nuclear energy liberated 1364 during the burst (~ 5 MeV/nucleon, for a solar mixture transformed into Fe-group 1365 nuclei), match the values inferred for α , in the range $\sim 40-100$.

The spatial distribution of type I XRBs matches that of LMXBs, with a clear concentration towards the Galactic center. A significant fraction of XRBs is indeed found in globular clusters. This pattern suggests that they are associated with an old stellar population (Lewin et al. 1993). The donors transferring material onto the neutron stars in XRBs are faint, low-mass stars ($M < 1\,\mathrm{M}_\odot$), either Main Sequence 1371 or Red Giant stars. Recently, the first extragalactic XRBs were discovered in two 1372 globular cluster source candidates of the Andromeda galaxy (M31) (Pietsch and 1373 Haberl 2005).

It is believed that mass transfer episodes are driven by Roche-lobe overflow, 1375 hence leading to the build-up of an accretion disk around the neutron star. The 1376 maximum mass-accretion rate is set by the Eddington limit ($\dot{M}_{Edd} \sim 2 \times$ 1377 $10^{-8}\,M_{\odot}/{\rm year}$, for H-rich accretion onto a 1.4 M_{\odot} neutron star). Typically, XRB 1378 sources have orbital periods ranging from 1 to 15 h (White et al. 1995).

The nature of the underlying primary star was initially a matter of debate. A $_{1380}$ model involving accretion onto massive black holes (>100 M_{\odot}) was proposed in $_{1381}$ the 70s (Grindlay and Gursky 1976). Nevertheless, XRB observations in globular $_{1382}$ clusters (from which reasonably accurate distance estimates can be obtained), $_{1383}$ performed with the OSO-8 satellite, best fitted with a blackbody spectrum with kT \sim $_{1384}$ 0.87–2.3 keV (Swank et al. 1977), suggested a source with much smaller dimensions $_{1385}$ than a super-massive black hole (either a neutron star or a stellar mass black hole).

1344

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

Other features, such as the harder X-ray spectra of XRB sources compared with 1387 most of the X-ray transients hosting black hole candidates, as well as the masses inferred from those systems, point towards a neutron star primary (van Paradijs and 1389 McClintock 1995).

1390

1396

Indeed, the masses inferred for neutron stars in XRBs are quite uncertain. 1391 However, two lines observed in the XRB spectra of EXO 0748-676 (suggested to be 1392 H- and He-like Fe lines; see Cottam et al. 2002), plus the measurement of a 45 Hz 1393 neutron star spin frequency in the same source, allowed mass estimates in the range 1394 $1.5 < M_{NS}(\mathrm{M}_{\odot}) < 2.3$, with a best fit for $1.8\,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ (Villarreal and Strohmayer 2004) 1395 (Fig. 5.7).

Light curves from X-ray bursts show a large variety of shapes (with single, 1397 double, or triple-peaked bursts). Generally speaking, they are characterized by a fast 1398

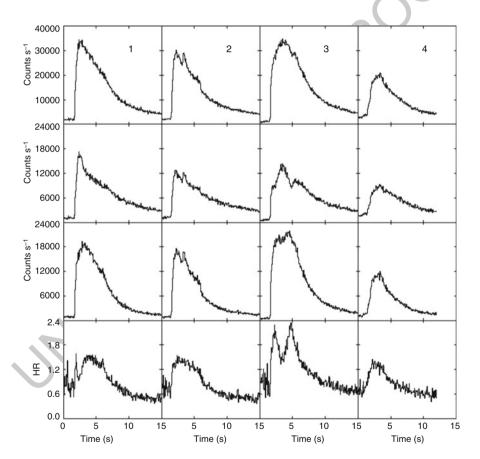


Fig. 5.7 A suite of XRB lightcurves from the LMXB source 4U1728-34 as observed with the RXTE satellite. Each sequence (top to bottom), shows the overall count rates in the energy bands 2-60, 2-6, 6-30 keV, and the ratio (6-30 keV)/(2-6 keV). Figure from Strohmayer and Bildsten (2006)

1407

1416

1432

1439

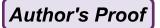
rise (\sim 1–10 s), a peak luminosity of $\sim 3 \times 10^{38}$ erg s⁻¹ (Galloway et al. 2008; Lewin 1399 et al. 1993; Kuulkers et al. 2003), followed by a slower (sometimes exponential-like) 1400 decline (\sim 10–100 s).

An interesting feature, observed in the spectra of many XRBs, is a 4.1 keV 1402 emission line (Waki et al. 1984), interpreted as Lyman α lines of helium-like Fe 1403 atoms, broadened by Doppler and gravitational effects, likely originating at the 1404 inner edge of the accretion disk. Indeed, it has been suggested that time-resolved 1405 spectroscopy can in principle allow measurements of the surface gravitational 1406 redshift (Damen et al. 1990; Smale 2001).

The fact that XRB sources do not exhibit X-ray pulsations suggest that the 1408 underlying neutron stars have weak magnetic fields (< 10¹¹ G). Indeed, pulsations 1409 are assumed to result from misalignment between the magnetic axis and the rotation 1410 axis of the neutron star. Moreover, it is unlikely that XRBs will originate from highly 1411 magnetized neutron stars, as a strong magnetic field would funnel the infalling 1412 charged plasma towards a small fraction of the neutron star surface, close to the 1413 magnetic caps; the effective accretion rate (per unit area) would be so high, that 1414 suppression of thermonuclear flashes be expected (Joss 1978; Taam and Picklum 1415 1978).

The understanding of the nature of XRBs requires also multiwavelength observations beyond the X-ray domain: in 1978, the first simultaneous optical/X-ray burst 1418 was detected from the source 1735-444 (Grindlay et al. 1978). The fluence in the 1419 optical burst was $\sim 2 \times 10^{-5}$ times that of the X-ray band, too large to be explained 1420 by the low-energy tail of the blackbody X-ray burst emission (Lewin et al. 1993). 1421 More important, the optical burst was delayed by \sim 3 s with respect to the X-ray 1422 peak (McClintock et al. 1979). A similar delay (~1.4s) was also reported from 1423 Ser X-1 (Hackwell et al. 1979), and later, from many other sources (Lewin et al. 1424 1993). These results suggest that optical emission observed from XRBs corresponds 1425 to reprocessing of X-rays in material within a few light-seconds from the source. 1426 Likely sites for this reprocessing include the accretion disk that surrounds the 1427 neutron star as well as the hemisphere of the secondary star directly illuminated 1428 by the X-ray source. Hence, the delay in the optical wavelengths results from traveltime differences between the X-rays leading directly to the observer and those that 1430 first intercept the disk, lose energy (becoming optical photons), and finally reach the 1431 observer.

The situation is less clear at other wavelengths: infrared emission has been 1433 suggested to accompany type I X-ray bursts. Indeed, detection of infrared burst 1434 from the Rapid Burster has been claimed in the past (Kulkarni et al. 1979), although 1435 an unambiguous confirmation is lacking (Lewin et al. 1980). Also, although radio 1436 bursts have been reported from the Rapid Burster, no X-ray bursts were seen 1437 simultaneously (Hayakawa 1981). More detailed observations at these wavelengths 1438 are required to disentangle the controversy.



Modeling X-ray Bursts

Modeling of type I XRBs and their associated nucleosynthesis has been extensively 1441 addressed by different groups. This reflects the astrophysical interest in determining 1442 the nuclear processes that power such explosions as well as in providing reliable 1443 estimates for the composition of the neutron star surface (Maraschi and Cavaliere 1444 1977; Woosley and Taam 1976; Joss 1977). Nonetheless, several thermal, radiative, 1445 electrical, and mechanical properties of the neutron star depend critically on the 1446 specific abundance pattern of its outer layers. Moreover, the diversity of shapes of 1447 XRB lightcurves is also probably due to different nuclear histories (see Heger et al. 1448 (2007), for a detailed analysis of the interplay between long bursts and the extension 1449 of the rp-process), suggesting that the final chemical composition, at the end of the 1450 burst, is not unique.

The properties of the bursts are also affected by *compositional inertia*; that is, 1452 they are sensitive to the fact that accretion proceeds onto the ashes of previous 1453 bursts (Taam 1980; Woosley et al. 2004). Indeed, this compositional inertia reduces 1454 the recurrence times between bursts, especially for scenarios involving accretion of 1455 metal-poor matter. Another critical quantity is the emerging heat flux from deeper 1456 layers of the neutron star (Ayasli and Joss 1982; Fushiki and Lamb 1987; Brown 1457 2000), which proved critical to the burst properties of pure He bursts (Bildsten 1458 1995).

The first studies of localized TNRs on neutron stars (Shara 1982) suggested 1460 that heat transport was too inefficient to spread a local flame to the overall stellar 1461 envelope. Therefore, localized, volcanic-like explosions were predicted during X- 1462 ray bursts. However, it is worth noting that these studies relied only on radiative 1463 and conductive transport, ignoring the crucial role played by convection on the 1464 lateral thermalization of a TNR. The scenario was revisited by Fryxell and Woosley 1465 (1982b), who suggested that the most likely outcome involves TNRs propagated by 1466 small-scale turbulences, in a deflagrative regime, leading to the horizontal spread 1467 of the front at typical velocities of $\sim 5 \times 10^6$ cm s⁻¹. Such speeds suggest that the 1468 time required for a flame to engulf the entire stellar surface is much longer than 1469 the characteristic spin periods of accreting neutron stars (~milliseconds). Hence, it 1470 was predicted that fast rotation of the neutron star could modulate localized burning 1471 regions, eventually allowing for a direct observation of the neutron star spin. Indeed, 1472 the discovery of high-frequency, burst oscillations in the X-ray source 4U1728-34 1473 (360–600 Hz; see Strohmayer et al. 1996) provided first observational evidence for 1474 millisecond rotation periods in accreting neutron stars. Since then, burst oscillations 1475 have been claimed for many additional sources. Studies to constrain neutron star 1476 properties based on modeling of such oscillations are currently underway.

1440

1451

1459

1477

1492

Nucleosynthesis in Type I X-ray Bursts

In contrast to classical nova outbursts, where the main nuclear activity is driven by 1479 proton-capture reactions in competition with β^+ -decays, X-ray bursts are triggered 1480 by a combination of nuclear reactions, including H-burning (via rp-process) and 1481 He-burning (that initiates with the triple α -reaction, and is followed both by the 1482 breakout of the CNO cycle through $^{14,15}\text{O}+\alpha$, plus a competition of proton captures 1483 and (α,p) reactions—the so-called αp -process). Moreover, with a neutron star as 1484 the underlying compact object hosting the explosion, temperatures and densities 1485 in the accreted envelope reach quite high values: $T_{peak} > 10^9 \,\mathrm{K}$ (an order of 1486 magnitude higher than in nova outbursts), and $\rho \sim 10^6 \, {\rm g \, cm^{-3}}$. As a result, detailed 1487 nucleosynthesis studies require the use of hundreds of isotopes, up to the SnSbTe 1488 mass region (Schatz et al. 2001), or even beyond (the nuclear activity in Koike et al. 1489 (2004) reaches ¹²⁶Xe), and thousands of nuclear interactions extending to the proton 1490 drip line. In sharp contrast, the main nuclear activity for classical novae is limited to 1491 Ca, and runs close to the valley of stability (Fig. 5.8).

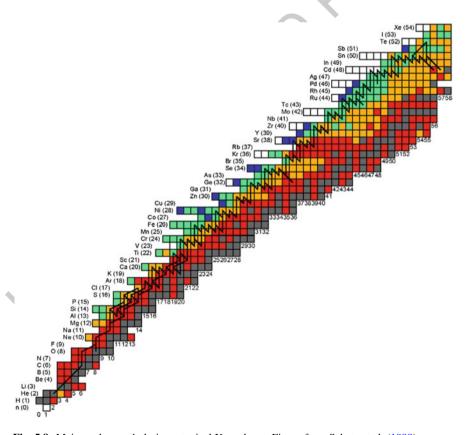


Fig. 5.8 Main nuclear path during a typical X-ray burst. Figure from Schatz et al. (1999)

AO4

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

Because of computational limitations, studies of XRB nucleosynthesis have usually been performed with limited nuclear reaction networks. More recently (Schatz 1494 et al. 1999, 2001), detailed nucleosynthesis calculations have been carried out with 1495 networks containing more than 600 isotopes (up to Xe, in Schatz et al. 2001), 1496 but using a one-zone approach, or also one-zone nucleosynthesis calculations with 1497 temperature and density profiles obtained with spherically symmetric evolutionary 1498 codes, linked to a 1270-isotope network extending up to ¹⁹⁸Bi (Koike et al. 2004). 1499 Other attempts (Parikh et al. 2008) include one-zone nucleosynthesis calculations. 1500 with temperature and density profiles obtained from the literature, and a large 1501 nuclear reaction network, containing 606 isotopes (up to ¹¹³Xe) and more than 1502 3500 nuclear processes. Note however that different numerical approaches and 1503 approximations have been adopted in all those works (hydrodynamic simulations 1504 with limited networks or one-zone calculations with detailed networks) and hence. 1505 the predicted nucleosynthesis in each case has to be taken with caution. Indeed, 1506 recent attempts have been made to couple hydrodynamic stellar calculations (in 1-1507 D) and detailed networks (with ~ 300 isotopes, up to 107 Te (Fisker et al. 2008; Tan 1508 et al. 2007), with 1392 nuclear processes and 325 isotopes, up to ¹⁰⁷Te (José et al. 1509 2010), or with networks containing up to 1300 isotopes in an adaptive framework 1510 (Woosley et al. 2004).

1511

To date, no fully multidimensional calculation for realistic XRB conditions has 1512 been performed. So far, a number of efforts have focused on the analysis of flame 1513 propagation on the envelopes accreted onto neutron stars and on convection-in-a- 1514 box studies aimed at characterizing convective transport prior to ignition. Some of 1515 the pioneering studies of thermonuclear flame propagation on neutron stars (Shara 1516 1982) suggested that the onset of a localized ignition on a neutron star would likely 1517 propagate as a deflagration front, incinerating the whole envelope in a timescale 1518 of 100 s. The dichotomy between detonations and deflagrations was subsequently 1519 explored by different groups (Fryxell and Woosley 1982a,b; Simonenko et al. 1520 2012a,b; Zingale et al. 2001), but their results depend critically on the assumed 1521 initial density at the ignition point (frequently, too extreme and therefore not 1522 representative of X-ray burst conditions). The current consensus, however, suggests 1523 that TNRs in X-ray bursts propagate subsonically (i.e., a deflagration front). The 1524 early development of convection in the stages preceding thermonuclear ignition has 1525 been recently analyzed in a multidimensional framework, in an attempt to assess 1526 the possibility of dredge up of ashes enriched in heavy elements to the neutron star 1527 photosphere (in't Zand and Weinberg 2010). Several efforts in this direction have 1528 been undertaken by different groups. In particular, simulations of pure He bursts 1529 and mixed H/He bursts in two and three dimensions (Malone et al. 2011, 2014; 1530 Zingale et al. 2015) have been performed in the last years with the MAESTRO 1531 code. The latter assumed an outer envelope composed of a mixture of H and 1532 He, slightly overabundant in CNO nuclei with respect to solar values, on top of 1533 an inert nickel substrate. The simulation assumed a plane-parallel geometry on a 1534 uniform grid, with a spatial resolution of only ~6 cm. Comparison between 2D 1535 and 3D turbulent convection shows similar peak temperatures and Mach numbers, 1536 but different convective patterns, with evidence of the energy cascade into smaller 1537 scales that characterizes 3D convection. Further multidimensional studies of X- 1538 ray bursts under realistic conditions are really needed to shed light into the way ignition initiates and propagates, as well as in the way convection sets in and extends throughout the accreted envelope. 1541

The relevant nuclear reaction path in XRBs has been extensively discussed 1542 in the literature (José et al. 2010; Iliadis 2007; Fisker et al. 2008): the most 1543 interesting nucleosynthesis is achieved for mixed H/He bursts, because of the 1544 complex nuclear reaction interplay (see details in Fisker et al. 2008; José et al. 1545 2010). For illustrative purposes, we describe the main nuclear activity achieved 1546 for typical XRB conditions: a 1.4 M_☉ neutron star, accreting solar-like material 1547 at a constant rate of $1.75 \times 10^{-9} \,\mathrm{M_\odot} \,\mathrm{year^{-1}}$. In general, such bursts are initiated 1548 by H-burning, specifically the cold mode of the CNO cycle (mainly through 1549 $^{12}\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{p},\gamma)^{13}\mathrm{N}(\beta^+)^{13}\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{p},\gamma)^{14}\mathrm{N})$. At moderate temperatures, the main nuclear flow 1550 proceeds close to the valley of stability. When $T \sim 2 \times 10^8 \, \text{K}$, the nuclear 1551 activity already reaches ⁴⁰Ca, with the most abundant species being H, ⁴He, and ¹⁵⁵² ^{14,15}O. When T approaches $\sim 3 \times 10^8$ K, the 3α reaction dominates the nuclear 1553 flow, together with a combination of (p,γ) and (p,α) reactions, and some β^+ 1554 decays (mainly 32,33 Cl). At T $\sim 4 \times 10^8$ K, CNO-breakout ensues, initially led by 1555 $^{15}O(\alpha,\gamma)^{19}Ne$ (see Fisker et al. (2006), for a study of the impact of the $^{15}O(\alpha,\gamma)$ 1556 rate on the bursting behavior of an accreting neutron star), and followed by two 1557 consecutive proton-captures on ²⁰Na and ²¹Mg, where the flow recedes due to the 1558 strong photodisintegration reactions on ²²Al. Following ²¹Mg-decay, the flow shifts 1559 to 21 Na(p, γ) 22 Mg, moving away from the valley of stability, towards the proton-drip 1560 line. As the rise of the temperature continues, and enough ¹⁴O is build-up through ¹⁵⁶¹ the triple- α reaction, followed by $^{12}C(p,\gamma)^{13}N(p,\gamma)^{14}O$, the alternative path through 1562 $^{14}\text{O}(\alpha, p)^{17}\text{F}$ dominates the flow (Champagne and Wiescher 1992; Woosley et al. 1563 2004), by-passing the $^{15}O(\alpha,\gamma)^{19}Ne$ link to ^{21}Na through $^{17}F(p,\gamma)^{18}Ne(\alpha,p)^{21}Na$, 1564 with ${}^{18}{\rm Ne}(\alpha,p)^{21}{\rm Na}$ representing the main path towards heavier species.

When $T \sim 1.5 \times 10^9$ K, the most abundant species in the envelope become 18 Ne, 1666 21,22 Mg (from 18 Ne(α ,p) 21 Na(p, γ) 22 Mg), 25 Si, 28 S- 28 P, 33 Ar- 33 Cl, and 37 K, the 1567 first isotope that achieves an abundance of 10% by mass. At this stage, the flow 1568 has reached 64 Ge. Shortly after, the envelope achieves peak temperature, 19 Peak 21 $^{$

Most of the reaction rates required for these extensive nucleosynthesis calculations rely on theoretical estimates from statistical models, and may be affected by
significant uncertainties. Efforts to quantify the impact of such nuclear uncertainties
to the overall abundance pattern accompanying XRBs have been undertaken by

different groups (Iliadis et al. 1999; Thielemann et al. 2001; Amthor et al. 2006), 1583 revealing a complex interplay between the nuclear activity and the shape of the light 1584 curve (Hanawa et al. 1983; Woosley et al. 2004). The most extensive work to date 1585 (Parikh et al. 2008), has helped to identify the most influential nuclear processes: 1586 ⁶⁵As(p, γ)⁶⁶Se, ⁶¹Ga(p, γ)⁶²Ge, ¹²C(α , γ)¹⁶O, ⁹⁶Ag(p, γ)⁹⁷Cd, and in a lesser 1587 extent, ${}^{30}S(\alpha, p){}^{33}Cl$, ${}^{56}Ni(\alpha, p){}^{59}Cu$, ${}^{59}Cu(p, \gamma){}^{60}Zn$, ${}^{86}Mo(p, \gamma){}^{87}Tc$, ${}^{92}Ru(p, \gamma){}^{60}Zn$ $(\gamma)^{93}$ Rh, 102 In(p, $(\gamma)^{103}$ Sn, and 103 In(p, $(\gamma)^{104}$ Sn. 1589

A major drawback in the modeling of X-ray bursts comes from the lack of 1590 observational nucleosynthetic constraints (beyond the obvious implications for the 1591 physics of the neutron star crusts, outlined at the beginning of this section). The 1592 potential impact of XRB nucleosynthesis on Galactic abundances is still a matter 1593 of debate: although ejection from a neutron star is unlikely because of its large 1594 gravitational potential, radiation-driven winds during photospheric radius expansion 1595 may lead to ejection of a tiny fraction of the envelope, containing nuclear processed 1596 material (Weinberg et al. 2006; MacAlpine et al. 2007). Indeed, although it has been 1597 claimed that XRBs may help to explain the Galactic abundances of the problematic 1598 light p-nuclei (Schatz et al. 1998), new calculations have ruled out this possibility 1599 (Bazin et al. 2008; José et al. 2010). Finally, it has been proposed that a way to 1600 overcome the lack of observational constraints may come from the identification 1601 of gravitationally redshifted atomic absorption lines, which could be identified 1602 through high-resolution X-ray spectra (Bildsten et al. 2003; Chang et al. 2005, 1603 2006; Weinberg et al. 2006). Indeed, although specific features have been reported in 1604 the spectra of 28 XRBs detected from EXO 0748-676 during a 335 ks observation 1605 with XMM-Newton (Cottam et al. 2002), interpreted as gravitationally redshifted 1606 absorption lines of Fe XXVI (during the early phase of the bursts), Fe XXV, and 1607 perhaps O VIII (during the late stages), no evidence for such spectral features was 1608 found neither after a 200 ks observation of GS 1826-24, from which 16 XRBs were 1609 detected (Kong et al. 2007), nor after a 600 ks observation of the original source 1610 EXO 0748-676 (Cottam et al. 2008; Rauch et al. 2008).

Superbursts 5.4.4

Whereas regular, type I XRBs are characterized by common features in terms of 1613 duration, energetics, and recurrence times, a few extremely energetic events have 1614 recently been detected thanks to better performances in monitoring achieved with 1615 X-ray satellites (i.e., BeppoSAX, Chandra, or XMM-Newton). These rare and rather violent events are known as *superbursts* (see Kuulkers 2004; Cumming 2005; in't 1617 Zand 2017, for reviews). The first observation of a superburst was reported by 1618 Cornelisse et al. (2000) in the framework of a "common" type I bursting source 1619 (c.f., the BeppoSAX source 4U1735-44) (Fig. 5.9).

1611

1612

About 26 superbursts from 15 different bursting sources have been discovered, 1621 including GX 17+2 and 4U 1636-536, for which 4 superbursts have been identified 1622 (in't Zand 2017). Although the term *superburst* was first used by Wijnands (2001) 1623

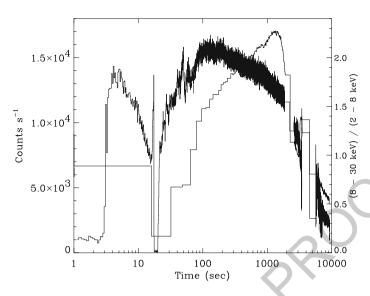


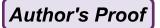
Fig. 5.9 Two superbursts observed with the RXTE satellite, in the (2–30) keV band. Figure from Strohmayer and Brown (2002)

to describe these very long X-ray bursts, historically the same name was applied to 1624 a relatively strong type I XRB reported from 4U 1728-34 by Basinska et al. (1984). 1625

Superbursts represent some sort of extreme X-ray bursts: they have long durations, with a typical (exponential) decay time ranging from 1 to 3 h (including an extreme case, KS 1731-260, that lasted for more than 10 h; see Kuulkers et al. 1628 2002), extremely energetic (about \sim 1000 times more than a typical XRB, that is, 1629 \sim 10⁴² erg), and with much longer recurrence periods (4.7 years for the system 4U 1630 1636-53, for which two superbursts have been observed to date; see Wijnands 2001). 1631 Although superburst sources also exhibit regular type I XRBs, their occurrence is 1632 quenched for about a month after each superburst.

The duration and energetics of superbursts suggest that they result from thermonuclear flashes occurring in deeper fuel layers than those from typical X-ray bursts (at densities exceeding 10^9 g cm⁻³; see Cumming and Bildsten (2001)), more likely, in the C-rich ashes resulting from type I X-ray bursts (first proposed by Woosley and Taam 1976; see also Brown and Bildsten 1998; Cumming and Bildsten 1638 2001; Weinberg and Bildsten 2007; Keek et al. 2012).

Controversy remains over how much carbon is left after a type I burst: some 1640 studies (Schatz et al. 1999, 2001) have indeed shown than most of the C is burnt 1641 during the previous H/He burning episodes. However, other analyses (Cumming 1642 and Bildsten 2001) led to the conclusion that even small amounts of carbon are 1643 enough to power a superburst (especially in neutron star oceans enriched from the 1644 heavy ashes driven by the rp-process). Recent studies suggest that both stable and 1645 unstable burning of the accreted H/He mixture are required to power a superburst 1646 (in't Zand et al. 2003). Alternative models have also been proposed to account for 1647



the origin of such superbursts, including TNRs on strange quark matter stars (Page 1648 and Cumming 2005).

5.5 **Observational Diagnostics of Binary-Systems**

5.5.1 Gamma-Rays from Radioactivity

Novae and supernovae emit γ -rays because some of the nuclei they synthesize and 1652 eject into the interstellar medium are radioactive, either β^+ -unstable (i.e., emitting a positron when decaying) or undergoing electron captures. Radioactive isotopes decay to excited states of their daughter nuclei, which de-excite to their ground 1655 states by emitting γ -ray photons with energies around one MeV, over a wide range of timescales. Table 5.1 shows the most relevant radioactive isotopes produced 1657 in novae and supernovae. Two additional isotopes, the β^+ -unstable ¹³N and ¹⁸F $(\tau=862 \text{ s} \text{ and } 158 \text{ min}, \text{ respectively})$, are also important in the case of novae. The emitted γ -rays can be potentially detected, either in individual objects or as 1660 diffuse emission from the cumulative γ -ray output of many objects in the galaxy, whenever the lifetime of a given isotope is longer than the average period between 1662 two successive events producing it (see Sect. 5.5.1.3). In addition, the positrons emitted when β^+ -unstable nuclei decay annihilate with electrons and thus emit γ rays, powering a 511 keV line plus a continuum below this energy.

The shape and intensity of the γ -ray output of novae and supernovae, as well as 1666 its temporal evolution, depend not only on the number of γ -ray photons produced, 1667 but also on how they propagate through the expanding envelope and ejecta. The first 1668 step to compute the spectrum is to generate γ -rays according to the decay schemes 1669 of the corresponding radioactive isotopes. The number of photons generated in a 1670 particular object depends on the isotopic abundances and decay rates of the relevant 1671 nuclei. In addition to these direct γ -ray photons, positrons emitted as a consequence 1672 of the radioactive decays of the β^+ -unstable nuclei (see Table 5.1) should be 1673 traced. Once photons are generated, their trip across the expanding ejecta should 1674 be simulated by taking into account the various interaction processes affecting their 1675 propagation, i.e., Compton scattering, e⁻-e⁺ pair production, and photoelectric 1676 absorption.

The treatment of positron annihilation deserves particular attention. The role 1678 of magnetic fields is crucial, but it is not well known how to handle it. Thus, 1679 some drastic approximations are often made. When a positron is emitted, it can 1680 either escape without interacting with the expanding envelope or annihilate with an 1681 ambient electron. In nova envelopes, it is safe to assume that positrons thermalize 1682 before annihilating. This approximation is wrong in less than 1% of cases in an 1683 electronic plasma (Leising and Clayton 1987). In a neutral envelope, the excitation 1684 cross-section dominates any other interaction at energies above ~100 eV (Bussard 1685 et al. 1979), and thus positrons lose energy until they reach this value. In order 1686

1650

1649

1651

1658

1659

1664

1677

1706

1707

1723

to reproduce this braking effect, positrons should be propagated until they cross 1687 an equivalent column of $\sim 0.2 \,\mathrm{g\,cm^{-2}}$, measured along a straight line (Chan and 1688 Lingenfelter 1993). This is the mean range expected for a 0.6 MeV positron slowing 1689 to energies \sim 100 eV through elastic collisions with the surrounding medium, when 1690 the effect of magnetic fields on its propagation is neglected. Once thermalized, the 1691 positron covers a negligible distance and then annihilates.

For densities and temperatures typical of novae and SNIa envelopes, positrons 1693 form positronium (positron-electron system) in ~90% of annihilations (Leising 1694 and Clayton 1987), while in the remaining 10% of cases they annihilate directly. 1695 Positronium is formed in the singlet state 25% of the time, leading to the emission 1696 of two 511 keV photons, and in the triplet state 75% of the time, leading to a 1697 three-photon annihilation continuum. The spectrum of photons produced from the 1698 triplet state was obtained by Ore and Powell (1949). Therefore, once a positron 1699 is produced, its trip should be followed until it escapes or covers the average 1700 energy-loss distance. In the latter case it produces positronium 90% of the time, 1701 resulting in triplet or singlet annihilations in a 3:1 ratio, while in 10% of the cases it 1702 annihilates directly. Monte Carlo codes, based for instance on the method described 1703 in Pozdnyakov et al. (1983) and Ambwani and Sutherland (1988), are well suited 1704 to compute the γ-ray output of novae and type Ia supernovae (Gómez-Gomar et al. 1705 1998b,a).

Gamma-Ray Emission from Individual Classical Novae

The potential of novae as γ -ray emitters was first pointed out by Clayton and Hoyle 1708 (1974), who stated that observable γ -rays from novae would come from electronpositron annihilation, with positrons from ¹³N, ¹⁴O, ¹⁵O and ²²Na decays, as well as ¹⁷¹⁰ a result of the decay of ¹⁴O and ²²Na to excited states of ¹⁴N and ²²Ne nuclei, which 1711 de-excite by emitting photons at 2.312 and 1.274 MeV respectively. Some years 1712 later, Clayton (1981) noticed that another γ -ray line could be expected from novae 1713 when ⁷Be transforms (through an electron capture) to an excited state of ⁷Li, which 1714 de-excites by emitting a photon of 478 keV. The original idea came from Audouze 1715 and Reeves (1982), and both works were inspired by the contemporaneous papers 1716 mentioning the possibility of ⁷Li synthesis in novae (Arnould and Norgaard 1975; 1717 Starrfield et al. 1978b). In fact, ⁷Li production in novae was, and continuous to be, 1718 a crucial topic (Hernanz et al. 1996), since Galactic ¹Li is not well accounted for by 1719 other sources, either stellar (AGB stars), interstellar (spallation reactions by cosmic 1720 rays) or cosmological (Big Bang). The main ideas presented in these pioneering 1721 studies have remained unchanged; but some aspects have changed in the last years, 1722 mainly related to new detailed nucleosynthesis studies of novae.

The y-ray signatures of classical novae depend on their yields of radioactive 1724 nuclei (see the reviews Leising (1991, 1993), Hernanz (2002)). CO and ONe novae 1725 differ in their production of ⁷Be, ²²Na and ²⁶Al, while they synthesize similar 1726 amounts of ¹³N and ¹⁸F. In both nova types, there should be line emission at 511 keV 1727

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

related to e⁻-e⁺ annihilation, and a continuum produced by Comptonized 511 keV 1728 emission and positronium decay.

The yields of radioactive nuclei adopted to compute the ν -ray spectra and light 1730 curves presented here are from José (unpublished) based on Iliadis et al. nuclear 1731 reaction rates; see Hernanz (2014). The main change with respect to previous 1732 models is that ¹⁸F yields are lower, thus impacting the 511 keV line and the 1733 continuum below it, as seen when compared with y-ray spectra and light curves 1734 from the first edition of this book (also published in Hernanz (2012)).

1735

The temporal evolution of the whole γ -ray spectrum of four representative nova 1736 models is shown in Fig. 5.10. The most prominent features of the spectra are the 1737 annihilation line at 511 keV and the continuum at energies between 20-30 keV and 1738 511 keV (in both nova types), the ⁷Be line at 478 keV in CO novae, and the ²²Na line 1739 at 1275 keV in ONe novae. Therefore, the main difference between spectra of CO 1740 and ONe novae are the long-lived lines, which directly reflect the different chemical 1741 composition of the expanding envelope (⁷Be-rich in CO novae and ²²Na-rich in 1742 ONe ones).

The early γ -ray emission, or prompt emission, of novae is related to the 1744 disintegration of the very short-lived radioisotopes ¹³N and ¹⁸F. The radiation is 1745 emitted as a line at 511 keV (direct annihilation of positrons and singlet state 1746 positronium), plus a continuum (Gómez-Gomar et al. 1998a; Hernanz et al. 2002). 1747 The continuum is related to both the triplet state positronium continuum and 1748 the Comptonization of the photons emitted in the line. There is a sharp cut-off 1749

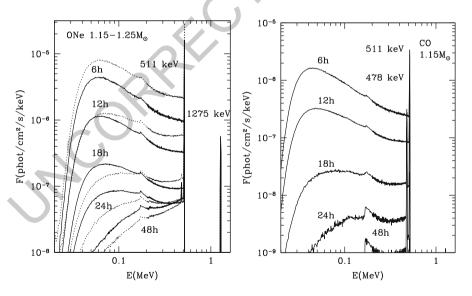


Fig. 5.10 Left: spectra of ONe novae of masses 1.15 (solid) and 1.25 M_☉ (dotted) at different epochs after T_{max} (labels for dotted lines follow the same sequence as those for solid lines: from top to bottom 6, 12, 18, 14 and 48 h). Right: same for a CO nova of mass 1.15 M_☉ (solid). Distance is 1 kpc

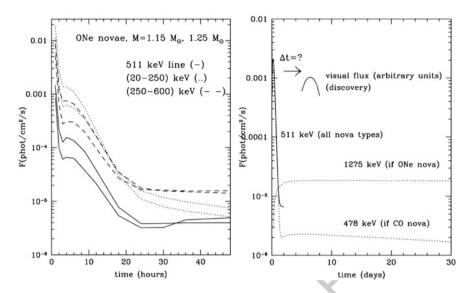


Fig. 5.11 Left: light curve of two continuum bands below 511 keV for ONe novae. The upper curves correspond to the larger mass, at early times; but at later epochs the most massive nova emits a slightly smaller flux, because of larger transparency. The light curve of the 511 keV line is also shown. Distance is 1 kpc. Right: nova γ -ray light curves, as compared with visual ones. The vertical scale for the visual light curve is arbitrary

at energies 20-30 keV (the exact value depending on the envelope composition) 1750 because of photoelectric absorption (see Fig. 5.10). The largest flux is emitted in 1751 the (20–250) keV range, since the continuum has its maximum at \sim 60 keV (ONe 1752 novae) and at \sim 45 keV (CO novae), followed by the flux in the (250–511) keV 1753 range (excluding the 511 keV line) and the flux in the 511 keV line (see Fig. 5.11). 1754 The two maxima in the light curves of the 511 keV line correspond to ¹³N and ¹⁸F ₁₇₅₅ decays, but the first maximum is difficult to resolve because its duration is extremely 1756 short; in addition, it is very model dependent: only ¹³N in the outermost zones of 1757 the envelope could be seen in γ -rays because of limited transparency at very early 1758 epochs and, therefore, the intensity of the first maximum depends on the efficiency 1759 of convection. This first maximum thus provides important insight into the dynamics 1760 of the envelope after the peak temperature is attained at its base.

The annihilation emission is the most intense γ -ray feature expected from novae, 1762 but unfortunately it has a very short duration, because of the short lifetime of the 1763 main positron producers (¹³N and ¹⁸F). There are also positrons available from 1764 ²²Na decay in ONe novae, but these contribute much less (they are responsible for 1765 the *plateau* at a low level, between 10^{-6} and 10^{-5} phot cm⁻² s⁻¹, for d=1 kpc; see 1766 Fig. 5.11). However, after roughly 1 week the envelope is so transparent that ²²Na 1767 positrons escape freely without annihilating. In summary, annihilation radiation 1768 lasts only ~1 day at a high level, and 1–2 weeks at a lower level plateau (the latter 1769 only in ONe novae). Another fact preventing easy detection is the early (before 1770

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

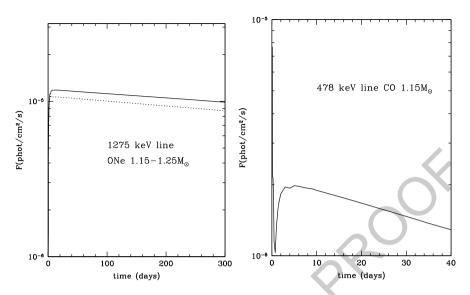


Fig. 5.12 Left: light curve of the 1275 keV line for two ONe nova models. Right: light curve of the 478 keV line for a CO nova model. Distance is 1 kpc

the nova is discovered optically) appearance of γ -rays from electron-positron 1771 annihilation (see Fig. 5.11).

The most distinctive feature in the γ -ray spectra of CO novae is line emission at 1773 478 keV, related to de-excitation of the ⁷Li which results from an electron capture 1774 on ⁷Be. The light curves of the 478 keV line are shown in Fig. 5.12: the flux reaches 1775 its maximum at day 13 and 5 in the more and less opaque models, with total masses 1776 0.8 and $1.15 \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$, respectively. The width of the line is 3 and 8 keV for the 0.8 and $1.15\,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ CO novae, respectively. The maximum flux is around 10^{-6} phot cm⁻² s⁻¹, 1778 for d=1 kpc.

1779

1793

The ²²Na line at 1275 keV appears only in ONe novae, because CO novae do 1780 not synthesize this isotope. The rising phase of the 1275 keV line light curves 1781 (see Fig. 5.12) lasts between 10 (1.25 M_{\odot}) and 20 days (1.15 M_{\odot}). Soon after 1782 the maximum, the line flux declines with the lifetime of ²²Na, 3.75 years. The 1783 line intensities directly reflect the amount of ²²Na ejected mass during this phase. 1784 The corresponding fluxes at maximum are typically around 10^{-5} phot cm⁻² s⁻¹, at 1785 d=1 kpc, and the width of the line is around 20 keV, which poses severe problems 1786 for its detectability with instruments having high energy resolution, like SPI onboard 1787 INTEGRAL.

There have been many unsuccessful attempts to detect γ -rays from novae. The 1789 main efforts have focused on the 1275 keV line from ²²Na in individual objects, but 1790 searches of the cumulative emission have also been performed. The annihilation line 1791 has also been searched for whenever wide field of view instruments were available, 1792 scanning zones of the sky where novae had exploded.

1837

The most recent observational search for the 1275 keV line from novae was 1794 performed with the COMPTEL instrument onboard the Compton Gamma-Ray 1795 Observatory (CGRO) (Ivudin et al. 1995), COMPTEL observed a number of 1796 recent novae during the period 1991-1993, five of which of the neon type (i.e. 1797 those expected to emit the 1275 keV line). None was detected. The average 2σ 1798 upper limit for any nova of the ONe type in the galactic disk was around 1799 3×10^{-5} phot cm⁻² s⁻¹, which translated into an upper limit of the ejected ²²Na 1800 mass around $3.7 \times 10^{-8} \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$, for the adopted distances. This limit was constraining for models available at the time (Starrfield et al. 1992, 1993; Politano et al. 1995), 1802 but is not so for current models (José and Hernanz 1998). The main reason for the 1803 discrepancy between models of different groups (José and Hernanz (1998) versus 1804 Politano et al. (1995) and Starrfield et al. (1998)) is the following: old models 1805 were based on the explosion on ONeMg white dwarfs, with some mixing between 1806 the accreted H-rich matter and the underlying material, whereas recent models 1807 adopt ONe white dwarfs as underlying cores, because more recent evolutionary 1808 calculations of stellar evolution predict much lower magnesium abundances (Ritossa 1809 et al. 1996; Dominguez et al. 1993). The smaller initial content of neon and 1810 magnesium makes ²²Na synthesis much less favored. Different reaction networks 1811 also have an impact on the final yields obtained by different groups.

The first search for the 478 keV line from the galactic center and from some 1813 particular novae was performed with SMM/GRS (Harris et al. 1991), yielding 1814 upper limits around 10⁻³ phot cm⁻² s⁻¹, corresponding to ⁷Be ejected masses 1815 around $10^{-7} \,\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$. These fluxes and masses are well above the current theoretical 1816 predictions and thus do not constrain the models. More recent analyses of novae 1817 during the period 1995–1997, have been possible thanks to the Transient Gamma- 1818 Ray Spectrometer (TGRS) on board the Wind satellite. The flux limits from TGRS 1819 were a factor of 10 smaller than those from SMM observations, but the upper limits 1820 on ⁷Be ejected masses did not improve by the same factor, mainly because novae 1821 observed with TGRS were at larger distances than those observed with SMM (Harris 1822 et al. 2001).

It is worth noticing that the detection of the 478 keV line from ⁷Be in novae 1824 would provide unambiguously the amount of ⁷Be, and thus of ⁷Li, ejected by the 1825 corresponding nova, without the problems mentioned from UV-optical detections: 1826 these give relative amounts, e.g., with respect to Ca, and also depend on the delicate 1827 process of abundance determinations from equivalent widths of the different lines 1828 of ⁷BeII.

As mentioned above, the emission resulting from e⁻-e⁺ annihilation is the most 1830 intense γ -ray outcome of classical novae, but γ -rays are emitted well before the 1831 visual maximum of the nova, i.e. typically before the nova is discovered, and have 1832 a very short duration (see Fig. 5.11). Therefore, they can not be detected through 1833 observations pointing to a particular nova already discovered. Wide field of view 1834 instruments monitoring the sky in the appropriate energy range, like the Burst and 1835 Transient Source Experiment (BATSE) on board CGRO or TGRS on board Wind, 1836 are best suited for the search of the 511 keV line and the continuum below it.

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

TGRS was very convenient to search for the 511 keV line, because of its 1838 large field of view, and also because its germanium detectors had enough spectral 1839 resolution to separate the cosmic 511 keV line from the nova line, provided that 1840 the latter is a bit blueshifted (this happens only at the beginning of the emission 1841 phase, when material is not completely transparent yet) (Harris et al. 1999). TGRS's 1842 field of view contained five new novae during the period 1995–1997; upper limits 1843 were obtained by Harris et al. (1999), who deduced that their method was sensitive 1844 enough to detect novae occurring out to about 0.8 kpc, for any nova type (CO and 1845 ONe).

1846

1873

1881

Another instrument that was well suited for the detection of the prompt γ -ray 1847 emission from novae was BATSE on board CGRO. Before the launch of CGRO 1848 in 1991, a prediction was made (Fishman et al. 1991) on the detectability of lowenergy y-rays from novae with the BATSE instrument, based on the models of 1850 γ -ray emission from Leising and Clayton (1987). BATSE had the advantage of 1851 continuously covering almost the whole sky, but on the other hand it was less 1852 sensitive and had poor energy resolution. More recently, a posteriori analyses of the 1853 background data at the explosion epoch of all classical novae discovered optically 1854 during the whole period of CGRO operation (1991–2000), searching for some 1855 signal, were performed (Hernanz et al. 2000). The $3-\sigma$ sensitivity using the 511 keV data only is similar to that with WIND/TGRS (Harris et al. 1999), but TGRS's 1857 sensitivity required a particular line blueshift, whereas BATSE is independent of it. 1858 The 3- σ sensitivity using the (250–511) keV data is a little more than a factor of 2 1859 better than that from TGRS (Harris et al. 1999).

The 2002 launch of the ESA satellite International Gamma-Ray Laboratory, 1861 INTEGRAL, opened new perspectives for the detection of γ -rays from explosive 1862 events, with its two major instruments, the spectrometer SPI and the imager IBIS. 1863 SPI is made of 19 germanium detectors; its 3σ sensitivity at 1 MeV, for 10^6 s 1864 observation time and narrow lines, is around $2.4 \times 10^{-5} \, \mathrm{phot \, cm^{-2} \, s^{-1}}$, with 1865 2 keV energy resolution. However, this sensitivity degrades considerably for broad 1866 lines. Detection of y-rays from novae with INTEGRAL is not too likely, because 1867 its detectability distance limits are small and, therefore, few novae are expected 1868 (Hernanz and José 2004). This is due to both the small fluxes expected and the 1869 reduced (with respect to pre-launch estimates) inflight measured sensitivities at the 1870 relevant energies. Very small distances are needed to obtain a secure detection: 1871 around 0.2 kpc for the 478 keV line from ⁷Be and around 0.7 kpc for the 1275 keV 1872 line from ²²Na.

There is a new mission concept, named e-ASTROGAM, presented to ESA 1874 call M5, which if accepted would represent an important step forward for y-ray 1875 astrophysics in the MeV and GeV range. Sensitivities better by factors of around 1876 10 would be reached for the MeV lines, leading to detectability distances larger by 1877 factors of about 3, with respect to those with INTEGRAL/SPI. The mission proposal 1878 description, with a detailed insight into the instrumentation, can be found in De 1879 Angelis et al. (2017b) and Tatischeff et al. (2016), whereas a more detailed view of 1880 the science is reported on the Science White Book (De Angelis et al. 2017a)

5.5.1.2 Gamma-Ray Emission from Individual Type Ia Supernovae

In Type Ia supernova ejecta, the dominant radioactive chains are 56 Ni \rightarrow 56 Co \rightarrow 56 1883 Fe and 57 Ni \rightarrow 57 Co \rightarrow 57 Fe (see Table 5.1). The amount of radioactive material, 1884 its distribution within the ejecta as well as the density, velocity and chemical 1885 composition profiles are different for each model described in Sect. 5.3 and these 1886 differences affect the total intensity and the evolution of the different lines, as 1887 well as the importance and extension of the continuum component of the spectrum 1888 (Burrows and The 1990; Kumagai and Nomoto 1997; Gómez-Gomar et al. 1998b). 1889

In 1D geometry, the predicted γ-emission can be roughly described as follows: 1890 Twenty days after the explosion all models involving a prompt or a delayed 1891 detonation display strong lines because their high expansion rates induce a rapid 1892 decrease of the density, as shown in Fig. 5.13. Lines are particularly intense for 1893 those models containing ⁵⁶Ni and ⁵⁶Co in the outer layers (pure detonation and sub-Chandrasekhar models). The maximum intensity of these lines is model dependent 1895 since it is a function of the expansion rate and of the distribution of ⁵⁶Ni. Pure 1896 deflagration models only display a continuum since they efficiently Comptonize 1897 high energy γ -rays. The shape of the continuum at low energies is limited in all 1898 models by the competing photoelectric absorption, which imposes a cut-off below 1899 40–100 keV. The energy of the cut-off is determined by the chemical composition of the external layers where most of the emergent continuum is formed at this epoch. 1901 Consequently, the continuum of those models containing low Z elements in the outer 1902 layers will extend to lower energies than that of those containing high Z elements. 1903 Therefore, it is possible to use these differences to discriminate among the different 1904 burning modes.

Two months after the explosion, Fig. 5.13, the ⁵⁶Ni lines have disappeared ¹⁹⁰⁶ and the emission is dominated by the ⁵⁶Co lines, which reach their maximum of ¹⁹⁰⁷ intensity roughly 2 months after the explosion in all models except for the pure ¹⁹⁰⁸ deflagration ones. At maximum, the intensity of the lines in pure detonations, ¹⁹⁰⁹ delayed detonations and sub-Chandrasekhar models is determined by the total mass ¹⁹¹⁰

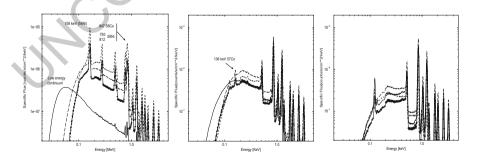


Fig. 5.13 Gamma-ray spectrum for four models of SNIa explosion at 5 Mpc 20, 60, and 120 days (from left to right) after the explosion. Pure deflagration model (solid line), delayed detonation model (long-dashed line), detonation model (dashed line) and sub-Chandrasekhar model (starred line) (Gómez-Gomar et al. 1998b)

AQ5

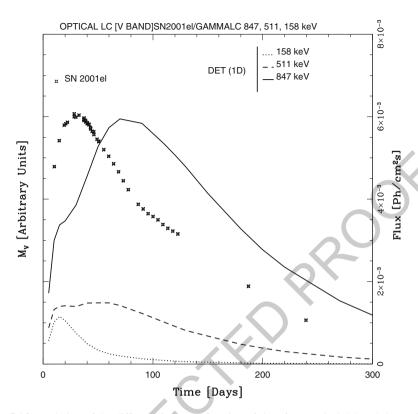


Fig. 5.14 Evolution of the different lines as a function of time for a typical delayed detonation model. The distance is assumed to be 1 Mpc. The optical light curve in the visual has also been included in order to provide a time reference. Courtesy of A. Hirschmann

of radioactive isotopes, while the differences caused by the expansion velocities are 1911 secondary. The 122 and 136 keV lines of ⁵⁶Co are already visible but faint.

Four months after the explosion, the ejecta are optically thin in all cases and 1913 the intensity of the lines is proportional to the parent isotopes (Fig. 5.13). The 1914 continuum is faint and dominated by the positronium annihilation component which 1915 shows a step below 170 keV, the energy of the backscattered 511 keV photons, plus 1916 a contribution of photons scattered once.

Figure 5.14 displays the temporal behavior of the ⁵⁶Ni and ⁵⁶Co lines. The 158 1918 and 812 keV ⁵⁶Ni-lines peak very early, near the maximum of light and, because of 1919 absorption, they are much weaker than those of ⁵⁶Co Therefore, an early detection 1920 can provide information about the location of ⁵⁶Ni in the debris. The most prominent 1921 spectral feature is the 847 keV ⁵⁶Co line, which reaches maximum intensity roughly 1922 2 months after the explosion in all models except for the pure deflagration case. 1923 Since the intensity of this line at maximum is essentially determined by the total 1924 mass of the radioactive isotopes it can be used to measure the total amount of ⁵⁶Ni 1925 synthesized during the explosion.

1917

1926

Figure 5.14 also displays the evolution of one of the most prominent lines, the 1927 511 keV annihilation one. Positrons emitted during the decay of ⁵⁶Co thermalize 1928 because of ionization and excitation energy losses as well as other mechanisms, and 1929 eventually they annihilate either directly or through the formation of positronium. 1930 The degree of ionization and the structure of the magnetic field is crucial to 1931 determine the fraction of positrons that escape from SNIa. After 200 days almost 1932 all the high energy photons escape and the energy deposited by the annihilation of 1933 positrons is the only available source to power the light curve. Therefore, a careful 1934 determination of the 511 keV line is fundamental to understand the evolution of the 1935 supernova debris (Milne et al. 2001).

The decay chain $^{44}\text{Ti} \rightarrow ^{44}\text{Sc} \rightarrow ^{44}\text{Ca}$ ($\tau_{1/2} = 60.0$ years and $\tau_{1/2} = 3.97$ h, 1937 respectively) offers an additional opportunity to obtain information about the 1938 explosion although, as a consequence of the relatively long lifetime of ⁴⁴Ti, the 1939 observation has to be performed in young supernova remnants. This isotope is 1940 synthesized during the α -rich freeze out in a low density ambient, similar to those 1941 found in delayed detonation and sub-Chandrasekhar models.

The early X-ray emission in the 6–8 keV region can also provide an important 1943 diagnostic for discriminating between Chandrasekhar and sub-Chandrasekhar models. The γ -rays produced by disintegration of 56 Ni and 56 Co, together with the 1945 thermalized photons with energies above ~7 keV, induce strong emission of the 1946 K_{α} -lines of Fe, Co and Ni. In the case of the Chandrasekhar models, 56 Ni is so 1947 deeply placed that these photons are absorbed before escaping while in the sub-Chandrasekhar models they are produced in the outermost layers from where they 1949 freely escape producing a distinctive feature in the spectra. The total expected flux 1950 in the 5–10 keV band at 15 Mpc is $\sim 2 \times 10^{-7}$ photons/s/cm², which means that it 1951 could be detected from a reasonably close supernova (Pinto et al. 2001). Another 1952 feature that could also be used to distinguish among these two families of models 1953 is the 14.4 keV emission of ⁵⁷Co, which is only expected in sub-Chandrasekhar 1954

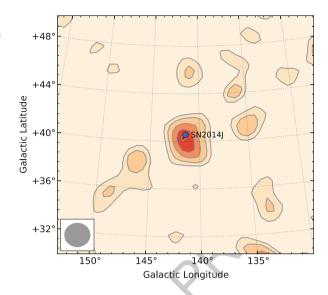
XMM and Chandra allow high spectroscopic and angular resolution stud- 1956 ies of some galactic remnants of SNIa. In particular, for the X-rays from the 1957 Tycho supernova remnant the best fit is obtained with a one dimensional delayed 1958 detonation characterized by a quite high density transition placed in the range 1959 $(2.2 - 2.5) \times 10^7$ g/cm³ (Badenes et al. 2006), while in the case of G337.2-07 the best fit is obtained for a pulsational delayed detonation with a density transition at 1961 7.7×10^6 g/cm³ (Rakowski et al. 2006). In both cases, the X-ray spectrum strongly 1962 suggests a high degree of chemical stratification, a property that is lacking in most 1963 current three-dimensional models of SNIa.

Interestingly enough, DDT models also provide the best fit to the X-ray spectra of 1965 22 clusters of galaxies (de Plaa et al. 2007) and is the only model able to match the 1966 observed Ar/Ca and the Ca/Fe ratios. It is important to remember that the chemical 1967 composition of the intracluster medium is representative of the average supernova 1968 yields, since it is the result of the contributions from many supernovae during the 1969 clusters life time.

AO6

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

Fig. 5.15 Gamma-ray signature of SN 2014J in the SPI data during the period 16–35 days after the explosion. The excess in the supernova position is 5σ (Isern et al. 2016)



SN2014J was discovered by Fossey et al. (2014) on January 21st 2014 in M82 1971 $(d = 3.5 \pm 0.3 \,\mathrm{Mpc})$. The moment of the explosion was estimated to be on January 14.72 UT 2014 or JD 2456672.22 (Zheng et al. 2014) and was observed three times 1973 by the INTEGRAL instruments SPI and IBIS/ISGRI. During the first observation 1974 run, 16.5-35.2 days after the explosion, INTEGRAL obtained a robust detection 1975 of the gamma emission near the maximum of light, as illustrated in Fig. 5.15 1976 (Churazov et al. 2014; Diehl et al. 2014; Churazov et al. 2015; Isern et al. 2016). 1977 Effectively, the analysis of the data obtained by INTEGRAL during this epoch, in 1978 the position of the supernova, revealed the existence of emission excesses with a 1979 significance of \sim 5 σ in the energy bands 70–190 (SPI and IBIS) and 650–1380 keV 1980 (SPI) that were not present during the observations performed before the explosion. 1981 The excess found a low energies is associated to the ⁵⁶Ni 158 keV gamma ray 1982 line and has completely unexpected properties. Diehl et al. (2014) found that the 1983 158 keV ⁵⁶Ni line was very near to the laboratory value, the Doppler shift was 1984 below 2100 km s⁻¹ and the broadening modest, less than 6000 km s⁻¹, suggesting 1985 the existence of a disk or ring containing ⁵⁶Ni placed almost perpendicularly to 1986 the line of sight. A behavior consistent with these values was also found in the 1987 812 keV line. On the contrary, Isern et al. (2016) found a broad and redshifted 1988 feature associated to this emission excess. When the temporal evolution of the 1989 spectrum was taken into account and the secondary photons were removed, a line 1990 of intensity $(1.59 \pm 0.57) \times 10^{-4}$ photons cm⁻² s⁻¹ centered at 154 ± 0.64 keV 1991 and a width of 3.7 ± 1.5 keV appeared. This line almost disappeared during the 1992 period 22.6–28.2 days after the explosion and reappeared in the period 28.6–35.2 1993 after the explosion, although at this epoch is too weak to obtain any conclusion. 1994 Interestingly enough, the IBIS/ISGRI displayed a similar behavior in the energy 1995

band 67.5–189 keV, during the same time intervals, but with a better signal to noise 1996 ratio. This behavior suggested a blobby ring receding from the observer.

The observations during the late period, 50–162 days after the explosion allowed 1998 the detection of the 56 Co 847 an1238 keV lines at $4.7\,\sigma$ and $4.3\,\sigma$ of confidence 1999 level, thus confirming the hypothesis that the light curves of SNIa are powered by 2000 the ⁵⁶Ni decay chain. The spectra and the light curve obtained in this way, were 2001 broadly consistent with the standard spherical deflagration or delayed detonation 2002 models near the Chandrasekhar's mass (Churazov et al. 2014, 2015). The mass of 2003 ⁵⁶Ni obtained from the intensity of this line is completely consistent with the value 2004 obtained from the Arnett's rule.

Contribution of Classical Novae to Diffuse Radioactivities 5.5.1.3

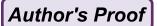
Some radioactive nuclei have lifetimes larger than the typical time elapsed between 2007 successive novae or type Ia supernova explosions in the Galaxy. For such cases, 2008 diffuse emission resulting from the cumulative effect of several sources is expected. 2009 This kind of emission should trace the galactic distribution of the corresponding 2010 sources of the given isotope. If detected, it would give a valuable information, not 2011 available from observations at other wavelengths because of interstellar extinction. 2012 The Galactic nova spatial distribution and the nova rate are in fact poorly known, 2013 since their determination relies on observations of novae in other galaxies or on 2014 extrapolations of observations in our Galaxy, taking into account the distribution of 2015 extinction related to interstellar dust (Della Valle and Livio 1994; Shafter 1997, 2016 2002). ²²Na and ²⁶Al from novae are potential contributors to diffuse emission 2017 at 1275 and 1809 keV, respectively. For ²²Na, there is the advantage that only ²⁰¹⁸ novae are expected to contribute to its galactic content, whereas for ²⁶Al massive ²⁰¹⁹ stars and AGBs also clearly contribute. Therefore, the galactic 1275 keV emission 2020 from ²²Na, should trace directly the spatial nova distribution; but unfortunately, as 2021 analyzed below, the predicted emission is too low for the performances of the current 2022 instruments. Concerning ²⁶Al, since its emission has been detected in the Galaxy, 2023 an estimate of the nova contribution to the global line flux is needed (Diehl et al. 2024 1995; Prantzos and Diehl 1996).

The global flux at 1275 keV depends on the amount of ²²Na ejected per nova ²⁰²⁶ explosion and on the distribution and rate of ONe novae in the Galaxy (since only 2027 ONe produce ²²Na). A detailed study of the diffuse galactic 1275 keV line emission 2028 from novae showed that contributions from a few young and close novae dominate, 2029 yielding a very irregular distribution versus galactic longitude (Higdon and Fowler 2030 1987). A comparison with the upper limits from HEAO 3 observations (Mahoney 2031 et al. 1982) gave $5.6 \times 10^{-7} \,\mathrm{M_\odot}$ as upper limit to the mean ²²Na yield per nova, 2032 for a disk nova population. It was clear from this work that the results were subject 2033 to many uncertainties, such as their galactic distribution, the bulge/disk ratio, their 2034 global rate and the fraction of ONe versus CO novae. A recent analysis of the 2035 cumulative emission at 1275 keV from novae shows that the ejected ²²Na masses ²⁰³⁶ needed for a detection of this emission with the SPI spectrometer, onboard the 2037

2006

2005

1997



INTEGRAL satellite, are far above what current theoretical models predict ($\sim 10^{-7}$ versus a few $10^{-9} \, \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$) (Jean et al. 2000).

The production of 26 Al by classical novae occurs again mainly in ONe novae, 2040 with low mass white dwarfs more prolific producers of 26 Al than massive ones. A 2041 crude estimate of the global contribution of novae to the 26 Al content in the Galaxy 2042 can be made, assuming that all novae contribute with the same amount of 26 Al, 2043 $M_{\rm ejec}(^{26}$ Al), and that 26 Al is active during a time equal to its lifetime τ . Then the 2044 Galactic mass of 26 Al coming from novae would be (Weiss and Truran 1990; José 2045 et al. 1997)

2039

2061

2066

$$M(^{26}Al)(M_{\odot}) = M_{\text{ejec}}(^{26}Al) \tau R_{\text{nova}} f_{\text{ONe}} = 0.12 \frac{M_{\text{ejec}}}{10^{-8} \,\text{M}_{\odot}} \frac{R_{\text{nova}}}{35 \,\text{year}^{-1}} \frac{f_{\text{ONe}}}{0.33}$$
(5.25)

where R_{nova} is the total galactic nova rate and f_{ONe} is the fraction of ONe novae. 2047 Adopting typical 26 Al ejected masses (i.e., $2 \times 10^{-8} \, \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$), the contribution of novae 2048 to galactic 26 Al would be $\sim 0.2 \, \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$, more than a factor of 10 below the observed 2049 mass, in agreement with the current idea (deduced from the observed 1.809 MeV 2050 line sky map) that galactic 26 Al comes mainly from massive stars (Knödlseder 1999) 2051 A complete analysis of the global contribution of novae to the 26 Al in the Galaxy 2052 was carried out by Kolb and Politano (1997), applying galactic nova population 2053 models, adopting the 26 Al yields from Politano et al. (1995) and taking very large 2054 ejected masses (larger than those from typical hydrodynamic models). The authors 2055 concluded that the nova contribution could range between 0.15 and 3 M_{\odot} , but 2056 this number largely depended on the unknown degree of mixing in novae, which 2057 largely influences their 26 Al yield, in addition to other parameters of the population 2058 synthesis code, like for instance the mass ratio (primary versus secondary star 2059 masses) distribution in zero-age main sequence binaries.

5.5.2 Dust from Novae and Thermonuclear Supernovae

Astrophysics has basically relied on electromagnetic radiation (collected by groundbased telescopes as well as by space-borne observatories) as the basic tool to 2063 determine stellar properties. But since the mid-80s, new methods that rely on matter 2064 rather than on radiation, have become available as well.

5.5.2.1 Stardust Mineralogy

Back in 1973, A.G.W. Cameron speculated in a seminal paper (Cameron 1973) 2067 that primitive carbonaceous chondrites may host *presolar grains*, tiny spherules of 2068 *stardust* condensed in the outflows of stars in advanced stages or in the ejecta of 2069

2083

2093

2104

2105

stellar explosions, containing a record of the nuclear history of their stellar parent 2070 bodies. Indeed, presolar grains have been isolated from meteorites, suggesting that 2071 the chemical processes that affected some meteoritic bodies were apparently mild 2072 and non-destructive to the grains.

The stellar paternity of these grains can be assessed by their anomalous isotopic 2074 composition, significantly different from that of the Solar System, and attributed to 2075 a suite of nucleosynthetic processes that took place in their parent stellar sources. 2076 In turn, the discovery of isotopically anomalous grains embedded in meteorites 2077 provided evidence of the chemical heterogeneity of the solar nebula (Cameron 2078 1962). Moreover, although grains are difficult to date because of their low content 2079 in radioactive species, their large isotopic anomalies, including ¹⁴N/¹⁵N, ¹²C/¹³C, or silicon ratios far beyond the values reported from any other Solar System sample, 2081 suggest an ancient origin, with an age older than the Solar System itself (thus the 2082 label presolar).

Diamonds were the first presolar grains isolated from meteorites (Lewis et al. 2084 1987). This was followed by the isolation of SiC grains (Bernatowicz et al. 1987; 2085 Tang and Anders 1988), and graphite (Amari et al. 1990). These three carbonaceous 2086 phases were identified because of their isotopically anomalous noble gas (Xe, Ne) 2087 components. So far, silicon carbide (SiC), graphite (C), diamond (C), silicon nitride 2088 (Si₃N₄), silicates (Messenger et al. 2003; Nguyen and Zinner 2004; Mostefaoui and 2089 Hoppe 2004), and oxides, such as corundum (Al₂O₃), or spinel (MgAl₂O₄), have 2090 been identified as presolar grains. In fact, all SiC grains extracted from meteorites 2091 are of presolar origin; approximately half of the graphite grains are presolar; only 2092 \sim 2% of the spinel grains, and scarcely 0.001–0.02% of the silicates, are presolar.

Those grains, identified and extracted from meteorites, are systematically ana- 2094 lyzed in the laboratory with ever improving precision. Such laboratory analyses 2095 revealed a variety of isotopic signatures that point towards several stellar progeni- 2096 tors, such as asymptotic giant branch stars and supernovae (see Clayton and Nittler 2097 2004; Lodders 2005; Meyer and Zinner 2006, for recent reviews) (Table 5.2).

Several meteoritic bodies have been used to study presolar grains, basically very primitive, mildly metamorphosed, carbonaceous chondrites, such as Murchison, or 2100 Allende. Indeed, the anomalous size of Murchison's grains (Lodders 2005; Zinner 2101 2005), much larger than those isolated from other meteorites (for reasons not yet 2102 understood), as well as the large number of samples available, made Murchison one 2103 of the favorite targets for studies of presolar grains.

5.5.2.2 Silicon Carbide Grains

SiC grains have been most extensively studied. They are often classified into 2106 different populations (presumably reflecting different stellar birthplaces) on the 2107 basis of their C, N, and Si isotopic ratios (Hoppe and Ott 1997).

It is widely accepted that about \sim 93% of all SiC grains, the so-called *mainstream* 2109 population, are formed in the winds accompanying solar-metallicity AGB stars 2110 (Gallino et al. 1993; Lugaro et al. 2003; Ott and Begemann 1990). About $\sim 1\%$ 2111

AO7



Table 5.2 Inventory of known presolar grain types (adapted from Zinner 2005; Lodders 2005)

	Characteristic	Potential stellar	
Grain type	size	sources ^a	Discovery papers
Nanodiamond	2 nm	AGB SN	Lewis et al. (1987)
SiC	0.1–20 μm	AGB, SN, J-stars, CN	Bernatowicz et al. (1987), Tang and Anders (1988)
Graphite	1–20 μm	SN, AGB, CN	Amari et al. (1990)
Corundum	0.2–3 μm	RGB, AGB, SN	Hutcheon et al. (1994), Nittler et al. (1994)
Spinel	0.2–3 μm	RGB, AGB, SN	Nittler et al. (1997), Choi et al. (1998)
Hibonite	0.2–3 μm	RGB, AGB, SN	Choi et al. (1999)
Si ₃ N ₄	0.3–1 μm	AGB, SN	Nittler et al. (1995)
Silicates (olivine, pyroxene)	0.1–0.3 μm	RGB, AGB, SN	Messenger et al. (2003), Nguyen and Zinner (2004)

^aAcronyms: *AGB* Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars, *SN* Supernovae, *CN* Classical Novae, *RGB* Red Giant Branch Stars

correspond to X grains, which are characterized by moderate excesses of 12 C 2112 and 15 N, large 26 Al/ 27 Al ratios, and excesses of 28 Si, features pointing towards a 2113 supernova origin (Amari et al. 1992; Hoppe et al. 2000; see also Sect. 5.3.3). In 2114 addition, a variety of carbon-rich J-type stars are expected to account for \sim 4–5% of 2115 the overall SiC grains, the so-called A and B grains (with born-again AGB stars, such 2116 as the Sakurai's object V4334 Sgr, or other C-rich stellar types, like R- or CH-stars, 2117 not being totally excluded; see Amari et al. (2001c)). Other populations include Y 2118 (\sim 1%) and Z grains (\sim 1%), whose origin is probably linked to low-metallicity AGB 2119 stars (Amari et al. 2001b; Hoppe et al. 1997). A rare variety of SiC grains (<1%), 2120 together with a couple of graphite grains, that exhibit a suite of isotopic signatures 2121 characteristic of classical nova outbursts, have been reported in recent years (Amari 2122 et al. 2001a; Amari 2002) (Fig. 5.16).

5.5.2.3 Supernova Grains

SiC grains of type X, low-density graphites, and the very rare silicon nitrates are 2125 believed to originate in ejecta accompanying supernovae. Many of the isotopic 2126 signatures of these grains (namely, moderate excesses of 12 C, and 15 N, large 2127 26 Al/ 27 Al ratios, and excesses of 28 Si) are qualitatively consistent with supernova 2128 models, although some of these features can also be produced by other stellar 2129 sources. Both thermonuclear and core-collapse supernovae have been proposed as 2130 potential sources for these grains, although type II supernova models seem to be 2131 favored (Nittler and Ciesla 2016). A clear fingerprint of their supernova origin is 2132 the excess of 44 Ca (attributed to in situ decay of 44 Ti), present in \sim 10–20% of the 2133 X grains (Amari et al. 1992), unaccompanied by anomalies in other stable calcium 2134

2124

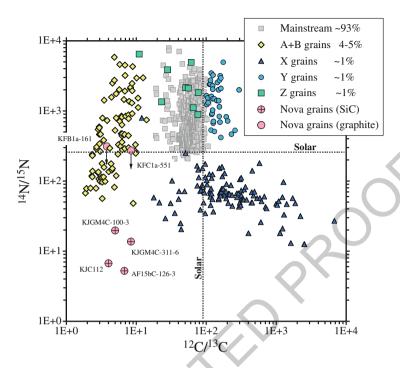
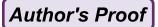


Fig. 5.16 Carbon and nitrogen isotopic ratios for the different SiC grain populations. Error bars are smaller than the symbols

isotopes. Other isotopic signatures that suggest a supernova origin include long- 2135 decayed species, such as ³²Si, ²⁶Al, ⁴¹K, and ⁴⁹V (Nittler and Ciesla 2016).

A major problem to quantitatively match the grain data with supernova models 2137 (type II, in particular) is the need for selective mixing between different stellar 2138 layers (Lodders 2005; Zinner 2005), at a much larger scale than that suggested 2139 by observations and/or simulations. Efforts to quantitatively match grain data by 2140 means of supernova models have revealed a number of discrepancies. For instance, 2141 supernova SiC grains are systematically ¹⁵N rich and ⁵⁴Fe poor with respect ²¹⁴² to model predictions. Recent simulations suggest that many isotopic features of 2143 supernova SiC and graphite grains can be reproduced by H-ingestion in the He- 2144 rich shells, that is, by the presence of residual H during explosive He-burning in 2145 supernova models (Pignatari et al. 2013; Liu et al. 2016, 2017, 2018). An alternative 2146 to selective mixing suggests the formation of supernova SiC and graphite grains in 2147 the O-rich layers of a massive star during a type II supernova explosion, where 2148 radiation may play a key role in dissociating the very stable CO molecules, hence 2149 freeing C atoms (Clayton et al. 1999, 2001; Clayton 2013). However, some isotopic 2150 features predicted in such models disagree with current presolar grain data (Nittler 2151 and Ciesla 2016). The supernova paternity of some presolar grains can also be 2152 settled by microstructural and mineralogical studies. In particular, supernova SiC 2153



and Si₃N₄ grains frequently appear as aggregates of small crystals while AGB SiC 2154 grains are typically single crystals. On the other hand, supernova graphites often 2155 present TiC subgrains that exhibit evidence of past ion irradiation (see details in 2156 Nittler and Ciesla (2016)).

2157

2161

2162

2181

A major, unsolved question is which fraction of the dust synthesized during core- 2158 collapse supernovae survives the passage of reverse shocks before being injected 2159 into the interstellar medium. Such issue will help to shed light into the specific 2160 contribution of supernovae to the dust we observe in the Universe.

5.5.2.4 **Nova Grains**

Infrared and ultraviolet observations have revealed dust forming episodes in the 2163 shells ejected during classical nova outbursts (Gehrz et al. 1998; Gehrz 2002). 2164 Their relatively high frequency (about ~30–35 nova explosions per year, just in our 2165 Galaxy (Shafter 2002)), has raised the issue of the potential contribution of novae to 2166 the different grain populations.

Since the pioneering studies of dust formation in novae by D.D. Clayton and F. 2168 Hoyle (Clayton and Hoyle 1976) (a concept already suggested by A.G.W. Cameron 2169 in 1973), all efforts devoted to the identification of potential nova grains relied 2170 mainly on the search for low ²⁰Ne/²²Ne ratios (since noble gases, such as Ne, 2171 do not condense into grains, ²²Ne is frequently attributed to in situ ²²Na decay, ²¹⁷² a clear imprint of a classical nova explosion). Indeed, Clayton and Hoyle pointed 2173 out several isotopic signatures (large overproduction of ^{13,14}C, ¹⁸O, ²²Na, ²⁶Al or ²¹⁷⁴ 30 Si), that may help in the identification of such nova candidate grains. Forty years $_{2175}$ later, most of these signatures still hold, in view of our current understanding of 2176 nova explosions (see Jose 2016; Starrfield et al. 2016, for recent reviews), except 2177 ¹⁴C, bypassed by the main nuclear path in novae, and ¹⁸O, slightly overproduced by 2178 novae although grains nucleated in this environment are expected to be much more 2179 anomalous in ¹⁷O (Kovetz and Prialnik 1997; José and Hernanz 1998; Starrfield 2180 et al. 1998, 2009) (Fig. 5.17).

A major step forward in the discovery of presolar nova candidate grains was 2182 achieved by Amari et al. (2001a), Amari (2002), who reported on several SiC 2183 and graphite grains, isolated from the Murchison and Acfer 094 meteorites, with 2184 an abundance pattern qualitatively similar to nova model predictions: low ¹²C/¹³C ₂₁₈₅ and ¹⁴N/¹⁵N ratios, high ³⁰Si/²⁸Si, and close-to-solar ²⁹Si/²⁸Si; and high ²⁶Al/²⁷Al ₂₁₈₆ and ²²Ne/²⁰Ne ratios for some of the grains (José et al. 2004). But in order to 2187 quantitatively match the grain data, one had to assume a mixing process between 2188 material newly synthesized in the nova outburst and more than ten times as much 2189 unprocessed, isotopically close-to-solar, material before grain formation.

Concerns about the likely nova paternity of these grains have been raised (Nittler 2191 and Hoppe 2005), after three additional micron-sized SiC grains were also isolated 2192 from the Murchison meteorite with similar trends (in particular, low ¹²C/¹³C and ²¹⁹³ ¹⁴N/¹⁵N ratios), but with additional imprints (mainly non-solar Ti features), from ²¹⁹⁴ which a supernova origin cannot be excluded. It is not clear, however, whether 2195

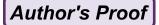
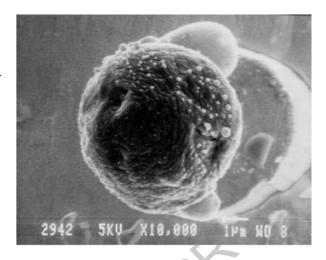
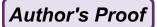


Fig. 5.17 The nova candidate graphite grain KFC1a-511 after Secondary Ion Mass Spectrometry (SIMS). Image courtesy of S. Amari



both samples (hereafter, A01 and NH05, respectively) correspond to the same 2196 progenitor. After all, their isotopic signatures are not identical: for instance, grains 2197 from the NH05 sample have much larger 26 Al/ 27 Al ratios and are more heavily 2198 depleted in 29 Si than grains from the A01 sample. Furthermore, grain M11-334-2 2199 (NH05 sample) is deficient in 30 Si with respect to solar (whereas 30 Si excesses, 2200 characteristic of the A01 sample, are expected in the ejecta from ONe novae). 2201 Moreover, it must be stressed that the presence of anomalous Ti does not necessarily 2202 rule out a possible nova paternity (with the exception of 44 Ti, attributed to in situ 2203 decay of 44 Ca, an isotope clearly linked to a supernova explosion): titanium is, 2204 indeed, very close to the nucleosynthetic endpoint for novae (calcium), and hence, it 2205 could easily be reached by a slightly more violent outburst. This could be driven by 2206 explosions in cooler white dwarfs, or following lower mass-accretion rate episodes 2207 (José and Hernanz 2007a; Glasner and Truran 2009). Furthermore, explosions in 2208 metal-deficient envelopes, such as those expected for primordial nova systems, 2209 could have a similar effect (José et al. 2007; José and Hernanz 2007b).

Other nova candidate grains have been proposed in the last decades: for instance, 2211 the SiC grain 240-1 (Nittler et al. 2006), also isolated from Murchison, exhibits 2212 both $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$ and $^{14}\text{N}/^{15}\text{N}$ ratios lower than for any other presolar grain reported so 2213 far. These isotopic features are consistent with pure nova ejecta from a white dwarf 2214 with a mass ranging between 1.0 and 1.2 M_{\odot} . However, the ^{29}Si excesses measured 2215 in this grain do not match the usual predictions from nova models (which usually 2216 reflect ^{29}Si deficits, with respect to solar). A putative nova origin has also been 2217 attributed to the oxide grain T54 (Nittler 1997), with $^{16}\text{O}/^{17}\text{O} \sim 71$ and $^{16}\text{O}/^{18}\text{O}$ 2218 \sim 2000, likely condensed in the shells ejected from a nova outburst on a 0.8 M_{\odot} 2219 CO white dwarf. Unfortunately, no additional isotopic determinations were carried out on this grain. The inventory of nova candidate grains includes as well other 2221 oxide grains (two alumina and two spinel; Gyngard et al. 2011). Again, mixing 2222 between the nova ejecta and material of solar composition was required to match the



composition of those grains. Finally, the presolar graphite grain LAP-149, isolated 2224 from the primitive meteorite LaPaz Icefield 031117, has also been suggested as 2225 a potential nova grain, as it exhibits one of the lowest ¹²C/¹³C ratios observed ²²²⁶ among presolar grains. Being extremely ¹³C-rich and ¹⁵N-poor, its origin suggests ²²²⁷ condensation in the ejecta of a low-mass CO nova (Haenecour et al. 2016).

2228

2239

2249

2250

The main difficulty faced in the unambiguous identification of presolar nova 2229 grains is the need for a simultaneous match of multiple isotopic ratios. Furthermore, 2230 the requirement of dilution of nova material with large amounts of unprocessed, 2231 isotopically close-to-solar material before grain formation, is considered another 2232 drawback for a proper identification of nova candidate grains. A very recent effort 2233 in this regard (Iliadis et al. 2018), based on a Monte Carlo technique, that involves 2234 the random sampling over the most important nova model parameters, has led to 2235 the identification of 18 presolar grains with measured isotopic signatures consistent 2236 with a CO nova origin, without assuming any dilution of the ejecta. Among these, 2237 the grains G270-2, M11-334-2, G278, M11-347-4, M11-151-4, and Ag2-6 have the 2238 highest plausibility of a (CO) nova paternity.

Future nova candidate grains will reveal more clues on the mechanisms powering 2240 nova explosions. To achieve this, cosmochemists will have to rely on a much wider 2241 range of isotopic determinations for proper identification of the stellar source (to 2242 disentangle, for instance, which grains are formed in supernova blasts and which in 2243 nova explosions). Novae hosting very massive white dwarfs (around 1.35 M_{\infty}) likely 2244 imprint additional signatures in the grains condensing in their ejecta (in particular, a 2245 suite of sulfur anomalies as well as severe ³¹P overproduction). New techniques for 2246 laboratory analysis need to be developed to unambiguously identify such signatures, 2247 avoiding potential contamination of the samples by sulfuric acid, one of the standard 2248 methods used during the separation process.

Accretion in Binaries: Special Cases

It was seen in the case of the merging of two white dwarfs that if the total mass was 2251 larger than the Chandrasekhar mass, the final outcome could either be a SNIa or a 2252 collapse to a neutron star. However in the large majority of cases, the total mass is 2253 smaller than the critical value and the final result is a white dwarf "born again". 2254 The fraction of the secondary that is expelled is not yet known and, consequently, 2255 the influence of such systems on the chemical evolution of the Galaxy has not been 2256 yet elucidated. The total amount of freshly synthesized elements during the impact 2257 is small (Guerrero et al. 2004), except in the case of a secondary made of helium that 2258 shows an enhancement of Ca, Mg, Si, S and Fe, and confined to a corona around the 2259 primary.

In the collapse case, since the primary is rapidly rotating, as expected from the 2261 transfer of angular momentum from the disk to the star, a centrifugally supported 2262 disk made of heavily neutronized species, $Y_{\rm e} \sim 0.1$, will form around the protoneutron star. As a consequence of the neutrino irradiation, electron neutrino captures 2264

2291

will increase the electron mole number to a value $Y_{\rm e}\sim 0.5$ and lpha-particles will form 2265 inducing a wind that will blow away the disk. During this process it is expected that 2266 $\sim 10^{-2} \, \mathrm{M_{\odot}}$ of $^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ will be synthesized and that the event will look as a dim SNIa- 2267 like transient (Metzger et al. 2009).

Merging of close binaries as well as close encounters in densely populated 2269 stellar systems, like globular clusters or galactic nuclei, can also provide violent 2270 scenarios able to trigger a nucleosynthetic activity other than the conventional 2271 thermonuclear explosions described up to now. The center of the Milky Way, for 2272 instance, contains a massive black hole surrounded by a swarm of stars, many 2273 of them white dwarfs. Close encounters are very common and tidal torques can 2274 produce extreme deformations of the stars or even trigger an explosion.

The tidal interaction between a white dwarf and a black hole is characterized by 2276 three length scales (Carter and Luminet 1983; Rosswog et al. 2009b): (i) the stellar 2277 radius, $R_{\rm WD}$, (ii) the gravitational radius of the black hole $R_{rmg}=2GM_{\rm BH}/c^2\simeq 2278$ $3\times 10^{11}M_{\rm BH,6}$, where $M_{\rm BH,6}$ is the mass of the black hole in units of $10^6\,{\rm M_{\odot}}$, and 2279 (iii) the tidal radius, $R_{\tau} \simeq 1.2 \times 10^{11} M_{\rm BH,6}^{1/3} (R_{\rm WD}/10^9 \, {\rm cm}) (M_{\rm WD}/0.6 \, {\rm M_{\odot}})^{-1/3} \, {\rm cm}$, 2280 that is the distance from the black hole at which $M_{\rm BH}/R_{\rm r}^3$ equals the mean density 2281 of the passing star.

The strength of the tidal encounter can be estimated from the dimensionless 2283 parameter $\beta = R_T/R_P$, where R_P is the pericenter distance, assuming a parabolic 2284 orbit. When $\beta \geq 1$, the star is disrupted in a single flyby. The energy to tear apart 2285 the star (the binding energy of the star) is supplied by the orbital energy. In the case 2286 of white dwarfs, the ratio between the total disruption radius and the gravitational 2287 radius is

$$\beta_{\rm g} = \frac{R_{\rm \tau}}{R_{\rm g}} \simeq 0.4 M_{\rm BH,6}^{-2/3} (\frac{R_{\rm WD}}{10^9 \,{\rm cm}}) (\frac{M_{\rm WD}}{0.6 \,{\rm M}_{\odot}})^{-1/3}$$
 (5.26)

therefore, if the mass of the black hole is high enough, the tidal radius is inside the 2289 gravitational radius and the white dwarf is swallowed without being disrupted. This 2290 critical mass is

$$M_{\rm BH, lim} \simeq 2.5 \times 10^5 (\frac{R_{\rm WD}}{10^9 \,\text{cm}})^{3/2} (\frac{M_{\rm WD}}{0.6 \,\text{M}_{\odot}})^{-1/2}$$
 (5.27)

The dynamics of the encounter can be described as follows (Carter and Luminet 2292 1983). When the star is far from the black hole, the tidal interaction is negligible and 2293 the white dwarf is in hydrostatic equilibrium. As soon as it enters the Roche lobe, 2294 tidal interaction quickly grows in strength. As a consequence, matter is compressed 2295 by the flattening of the star. When the white dwarf is flat enough, the internal energy 2296 becomes dominant and the star experiences a bounce that reduces the pressure 2297 and makes the tidal interaction dominant once more. Depending on the parameters 2298 of the encounter (M_{BH}, M_{WD}, β) and on the chemical composition of the white 2299 dwarf, a vigorous thermonuclear burning can occur during the compression phase 2300 that can even produce a substantial amount of iron peak elements (Rosswog et al. 2301

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

2009b). Finally, when the star is far enough, self-gravitation recovers control and, 2302 depending on the balance between internal and gravitational energies, matter is 2303 partially swallowed by the black hole, partially ejected to the interstellar medium 2304 and partially remains bound. During the expansion phase the radioactive debris, the 2305 β -decay of ⁵⁶Ni, mainly, can emit light and produce some kind of peculiar, subluminous SNIa (Rosswog et al. 2009b).

2307

2313

2328

2342

The recent success of LIGO in detecting gravitational waves from the merging 2308 of two compact objects has triggered the interest on the neutron star -neutron 2309 star (NS+NS) and neutron star—black hole (NS+BH) merging. There are several 2310 reasons for such interest: the possibility to test the equation of state of nuclear 2311 matter, a site for the synthesis of r-elements, and electromagnetic events displaying 2312 a wide range of time scales and wavelengths (Fernández and Metzger 2016).

This electromagnetic counterpart can manifest itself as a beam of electromag- 2314 netic radiation, i.e. as a short Gamma Ray Burst (Narayan et al. 1992; Mochkovitch 2315 et al. 1993) and as a kilonova or macronova, i.e. a transient powered by the 2316 radioactive decay of the r-process elements produced in the expanding ejecta that 2317 can be detected at optical and infrared wavelengths (Metzger 2017). One of the main 2318 characteristics of these transients is an increase of their duration due to the presence 2319 of Lanthanid an Actynid isotopes (A > 140) that extraordinarily increase the 2320 opacity as compared with the usual case of iron peak elements. Since the opacity and 2321 the velocity of the ejecta control the diffusion time, magnitude, color and duration of 2322 the kilonova will depend on the composition, geometry and kinematics of the ejecta 2323 (Fernández and Metzger 2016). The first confirmed kilonova was associated to the 2324 gamma-ray burst GRB 130603B (Tanvir et al. 2013; Berger et al. 2013; Fan et al. 2325 2013), and the first detection of the gravitational emission of a NS+NS merger was 2326 GW170817 (Abbott et al. 2017), which was associated to the short GRB 170817A 2327 and was observed at almost all wavelengths (Antonini and Perets 2012)

In principle there are two potential sources of debris: material expelled on 2329 dynamical time scales, with typical velocities of 0.1-0.3c and material coming 2330 from the remnant disk. The relative importance of both components depends on 2331 the parameters of the system (Fernández and Metzger 2016). In the case of a NS- 2332 BH mergers, the dynamical ejection is induced by the tidal forces and material is 2333 confined near the equatorial region while in the case of NS+NS, the ejection occurs 2334 in the contact interface and material is ejected over a wider solid angle. Part of 2335 this material is heated by a shock wave and irradiated with neutrinos. The chemical 2336 composition nicely fits the observed abundances of r-elements observed in the Solar 2337 System. Outflows from the remnant disk can be produced on longer time scales, 2338 depending on neutrino heating, state of the disk, presence of magnetic fields and 2339 so on. The velocity of this material is smaller, $\sim 0.05c$, than that of the dynamic 2340 component and less neutron rich as a consequence of a longer exposure to weak 2341 interaction.

References 2343

Abbott BP, Abbott R, Abbott TD, Acernese F, Ackley K, Adams C, Adams T, Addesso P, Adhikari 2344 RX, Adya VB, et al (2017) GW170817: observation of gravitational waves from a binary neutron star inspiral. Phys Rev Lett 119(16):161101. https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.119. 2346 161101, arXiv:1710.05832 Abdo AA, Ackermann M, Ajello M, Atwood WB, Baldini L, Ballet J, Barbiellini G, Bastieri D, 2348 Bechtol K, Bellazzini R, et al (2010) Gamma-ray emission concurrent with the nova in the 2349 symbiotic binary V407 Cygni. Science 329:817–821. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1192537, 2350 arXiv:1008.3912 2351 Ackermann M, Ajello M, Albert A, Baldini L, Ballet J, Barbiellini G, Bastieri D, Bellazzini R, 2352 Bissaldi E, Blandford RD, Bloom ED, Bottacini E, Brandt TJ, Bregeon J, Bruel P, Buehler 2353 R, Buson S, Caliandro GA, Cameron RA, Caragiulo M, Caraveo PA, Cavazzuti E, Charles E, Chekhtman A, Cheung CC, Chiang J, Chiaro G, Ciprini S, Claus R, Cohen-Tanugi J, Conrad J, Corbel S, D'Ammando F, de Angelis A, den Hartog PR, de Palma F, Dermer CD, Desiante 2356 R, Digel SW, Di Venere L, do Couto e Silva E, Donato D, Drell PS, Drlica-Wagner A, Favuzzi 2357 C, Ferrara EC, Focke WB, Franckowiak A, Fuhrmann L, Fukazawa Y, Fusco P, Gargano F, 2358 Gasparrini D, Germani S, Giglietto N, Giordano F, Giroletti M, Glanzman T, Godfrey G, Grenier IA, Grove JE, Guiriec S, Hadasch D, Harding AK, Hayashida M, Hays E, Hewitt 2360 JW, Hill AB, Hou X, Jean P, Jogler T, Jóhannesson G, Johnson AS, Johnson WN, Kerr M, 2361 Knödlseder J, Kuss M, Larsson S, Latronico L, Lemoine-Goumard M, Longo F, Loparco F, 2362 Lott B, Lovellette MN, Lubrano P, Manfreda A, Martin P, Massaro F, Mayer M, Mazziotta MN, 2363 McEnery JE, Michelson PF, Mitthumsiri W, Mizuno T, Monzani ME, Morselli A, Moskalenko 2364 IV, Murgia S, Nemmen R, Nuss E, Ohsugi T, Omodei N, Orienti M, Orlando E, Ormes JF, 2365 Paneque D, Panetta JH, Perkins JS, Pesce-Rollins M, Piron F, Pivato G, Porter TA, Rainò S, Rando R, Razzano M, Razzaque S, Reimer A, Reimer O, Reposeur T, Saz Parkinson PM, Schaal M, Schulz A, Sgrò C, Siskind EJ, Spandre G, Spinelli P, Stawarz Ł, Suson DJ, Takahashi H, Tanaka T, Thayer JG, Thayer JB, Thompson DJ, Tibaldo L, Tinivella M, Torres DF, Tosti 2369 G, Troja E, Uchiyama Y, Vianello G, Winer BL, Wolff MT, Wood DL, Wood KS, Wood M, 2370 Charbonnel S, Corbet RHD, De Gennaro Aquino I, Edlin JP, Mason E, Schwarz GJ, Shore SN, Starrfield S, Teyssier F, Fermi-LAT Collaboration (2014) Fermi establishes classical novae as 2372 a distinct class of gamma-ray sources. Science 345:554-558. https://doi.org/10.1126/science. 2373 1253947, arXiv:1408.0735 2374 Alibés A, Labay J, Canal R (2002) Galactic cosmic rays from superbubbles and the abundances 2375 of lithium, beryllium, and boron. Astrophys J 571:326–333. https://doi.org/10.1086/339937, 2376 arXiv:astro-ph/0202097 2377 Amari S (2002) Presolar grains from novae: their isotopic ratios and radioactivities. New Astron 2378 Rev 46:519-524. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1387-6473(02)00194-X 2379 Amari S, Anders A, Virag A, Zinner E (1990) Interstellar graphite in meteorites. Nature 345:238– 2380 240. https://doi.org/10.1038/345238a0 2381 Amari S, Hoppe P, Zinner E, Lewis RS (1992) Interstellar SiC with unusual isotopic compositions 2382 grains from a supernova? Astrophys J 394:L43–L46. https://doi.org/10.1086/186468 2383 Amari S, Gao X, Nittler LR, Zinner E, José J, Hernanz M, Lewis RS (2001a) Presolar grains from 2384 novae. Astrophys J 551:1065–1072. https://doi.org/10.1086/320235, arXiv:astro-ph/0012465 2385 Amari S, Nittler LR, Zinner E, Gallino R, Lugaro M, Lewis RS (2001b) Presolar SIC grains of 2386 Type Y: origin from low-metallicity asymptotic giant branch stars. Astrophys J 546:248–266. 2387 https://doi.org/10.1086/318230 2388 Amari S, Nittler LR, Zinner E, Lodders K, Lewis RS (2001c) Presolar SiC grains of Type A and 2389 B: their isotopic compositions and stellar origins. Astrophys J 559:463–483. https://doi.org/10. 2390 1086/322397 2391

Ambwani K, Sutherland P (1988) Gamma-ray spectra and energy deposition for Type IA 2392 supernovae. Astrophys J 325:820–827. https://doi.org/10.1086/166052 2393

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

Amthor MA, Galaviz D, Heger A, Sakharuk A, Schatz H, Smith K (2006) Sensitivity of Type I	239
X-ray bursts to rp-process reaction rate. In: International symposium on nuclear astrophysics –	239
nuclei in the cosmos	2396
Antonini F, Perets HB (2012) Secular evolution of compact binaries near massive black holes:	239
gravitational wave sources and other exotica. Astrophys J 757:27. https://doi.org/10.1088/	2398
0004-637X/757/1/27, arXiv:1203.2938	239
Arnett WD (1969) A possible model of supernovae: detonation of ¹² C. Astrophys Space Sci 5:180–	240
212. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00650291	240
Arnett D (1996) Supernovae and nucleosynthesis: an investigation of the history of matter from	240
the big bang to the present. Princeton University Press, Princeton	240
Arnould M, Norgaard H (1975) The explosive thermonuclear formation of 7Li and 11B. Astron	240
Astrophys 42:55–70	240
Audouze J, Reeves H (1982) The origin of the light elements. In: Essays in Nuclear Astrophysics.	240
Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp 355–375	240
Axelrod TS (1980) Late time optical spectra from the Ni-56 model for Type 1 supernovae. PhD	240
thesis, California University, Santa Cruz	240
Ayasli S, Joss PC (1982) Thermonuclear processes on accreting neutron stars – a systematic study.	241
Astrophys J 256:637–665. https://doi.org/10.1086/159940	241
Aznar-Siguán G, García-Berro E, Lorén-Aguilar P, José J, Isern J (2013) Detonations in white	241
dwarf dynamical interactions. Mon Not R Astron Soc 434:2539–2555. https://doi.org/10.1093/	241
mnras/stt1198, arXiv:1306.6559	241
Aznar-Siguán G, García-Berro E, Magnien M, Lorén-Aguilar P (2014) On the possible observa-	241
tional signatures of white dwarf dynamical interactions. Mon Not R Astron Soc 443:2372-	241
2383. https://doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stu1309, arXiv:1407.0200	241
Aznar-Siguán G, García-Berro E, Lorén-Aguilar P, Soker N, Kashi A (2015) Smoothed particle	241
hydrodynamics simulations of the core-degenerate scenario for Type Ia supernovae. Mon Not	241
R Astron Soc 450:2948–2962. https://doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stv824, arXiv:1503.02444	242
Badenes C, Borkowski KJ, Hughes JP, Hwang U, Bravo E (2006) Constraints on the physics of	242
Type Ia supernovae from the X-ray spectrum of the Tycho supernova remnant. Astrophys J	242
645:1373–1391. https://doi.org/10.1086/504399, arXiv:astro-ph/0511140	242
Balman S, Krautter J, Oegelman H (1998) The X-ray spectral evolution of classical Nova V1974	242
Cygni 1992: a reanalysis of the ROSAT data. Astrophys J 499:395–406	
	242
Barbon R, Ciatti F, Rosino L (1973) Light curves and characteristics of recent supernovae. Astron	242
Astrophys 29:57–67	242
Basinska EM, Lewin WHG, Sztajno M, Cominsky LR, Marshall FJ (1984) X-ray observations of	242
the burst source MXB 1728-34. Astrophys J 281:337–353. https://doi.org/10.1086/162103	242
Bazin D, Montes F, Becerril A, Lorusso G, Amthor A, Baumann T, Crawford H, Estrade A,	243
Gade A, Ginter T, Guess CJ, Hausmann M, Hitt GW, Mantica P, Matos M, Meharchand R,	243
Minamisono K, Perdikakis G, Pereira J, Pinter J, Portillo M, Schatz H, Smith K, Stoker J, Stolz	243
A, Zegers RGT (2008) Production and β decay of rp-process nuclei Cd96, In98, and Sn100.	243
Phys Rev Lett 101(25):252501/1–252501/4. https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.101.252501,	243
arXiv:0810.3597	243
Belian RD, Conner JP, Evans WD (1976) The discovery of X-ray bursts from a region in the	243
constellation Norma. Astrophys J 206:L135–L138. https://doi.org/10.1086/182151	243
Benz W, Thielemann FK, Hills JG (1989) Three-dimensional hydrodynamical simulations of	243
stellar collisions, II – White dwarfs, Astrophys J 342:986–998, https://doi.org/10.1086/167656	243
Benz W, Cameron AGW, Press WH, Bowers RL (1990) Dynamic mass exchange in doubly	244
degenerate binaries. I – 0.9 and 1.2 solar mass stars. Astrophys J 348:647–667. https://doi.	244
org/10.1086/168273	244
Berger E, Fong W, Chornock R (2013) An r-process Kilonova associated with the short-	244
hard GRB 130603B. Astrophys J 774:L23. https://doi.org/10.1088/2041-8205/774/2/L23,	244
arXiv:1306.3960	244
u11111.1500.5700	2-1-1

Bernatowicz T, Fraundorf G, Ming T, Anders E, Wopenka B, Zinner E, Fraundorf P (1987) 2446 Evidence for interstellar SiC in the Murray carbonaceous meteorite. Nature 330:728–730. 2447 https://doi.org/10.1038/330728a0 2448 Bildsten L (1995) Propagation of nuclear burning fronts on accreting neutron stars: X-ray bursts 2449 and sub-hertz noise. Astrophys J 438:852–875. https://doi.org/10.1086/175128 2450 Bildsten L (1998) Thermonuclear burning on rapidly accreting neutron stars. In: Buccheri R, van 2451 Paradijs J, Alpar A (eds) NATO ASIC Proc. 515: the many faces of neutron stars, p 419 2452 Bildsten L, Chang P, Paerels F (2003) Atomic spectral features during thermonuclear flashes 2453 on neutron stars. Astrophys J 591:L29-L32. https://doi.org/10.1086/377066, arXiv:astro-2454 ph/0303147 2455 Bildsten L, Shen KJ, Weinberg NN, Nelemans G (2007) Faint thermonuclear supernovae from 2456 AM Canum Venaticorum binaries. Astrophys J 662:L95–L98. https://doi.org/10.1086/519489, 2457 arXiv:astro-ph/0703578 2458 Blinnikov SI, Khokhlov AM (1986) Development of detonations in degenerate stars. Sov Astron 2459 2460 Blondin S, Dessart L, Hillier DJ, Khokhlov AM (2017) Evidence for sub-Chandrasekhar-mass 2461 progenitors of Type Ia supernovae at the faint end of the width-luminosity relation. Mon Not R 2462 Astron Soc 470:157–165. https://doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stw2492, arXiv:1706.01901 2463 Bloom JS, Kasen D, Shen KJ, Nugent PE, Butler NR, Graham ML, Howell DA, Kolb U, Holmes 2464 S, Haswell CA, Burwitz V, Rodriguez J, Sullivan M (2012) A compact degenerate primary-star 2465 progenitor of SN 2011fe. Astrophys J 744:L17. https://doi.org/10.1088/2041-8205/744/2/L17, arXiv:1111.0966 2467 Bode MF, Evans A (2008) Classical Novae. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge 2468 Boffin HMJ, Paulus G, Arnould M, Mowlavi N (1993) The explosive thermonuclear formation of 2469 Li-7 revisited. Astron Astrophys 279:173–178 Branch D (1981) Some statistical properties of Type I supernovae. Astrophys J 248:1076–1080. 2471 https://doi.org/10.1086/159237 2472 Branch D, Fisher A, Nugent P (1993) On the relative frequencies of spectroscopically normal and 2473 peculiar Type IA supernovae. Astron J 106:2383–2391. https://doi.org/10.1086/116810 2474 Branch D, Romanishin W, Baron E (1996) Statistical connections between the properties of Type 2475 IA supernovae and the B-V colors of their parent galaxies, and the value of H 0. Astrophys J 2476 465:73–78. https://doi.org/10.1086/177402, arXiv:astro-ph/9510071 2477 Bravo E, García-Senz D (1999) Coulomb corrections to the equation of state of nuclear statistical 2478 equilibrium matter: implications for SNIa nucleosynthesis and the accretion-induced collapse 2479 of white dwarfs. Mon Not R Astron Soc 307:984-992. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-8711. 2480 1999.02694.x 2481 Bravo E, Isern J, Canal R, Labay J (1992) On the contribution of Ne-22 to the synthesis of Fe-54 2482 and Ni-58 in thermonuclear supernovae. Astron Astrophys 257:534–538 2483 Bravo E, Tornambe A, Dominguez I, Isern J (1996) Clues to Type IA SN progenitors from 2484 degenerate carbon ignition models. Astron Astrophys 306:811–822 2485 Brown EF (2000) Nuclear heating and melted layers in the inner crust of an accreting neutron star. 2486 Astrophys J 531:988–1002. https://doi.org/10.1086/308487, arXiv:astro-ph/9910215 2487 Brown EF, Bildsten L (1998) The ocean and crust of a rapidly accreting neutron star: implications 2488 for magnetic field evolution and thermonuclear flashes. Astrophys J 496:915–933. https://doi. 2489 org/10.1086/305419, arXiv:astro-ph/9710261 2490 Burrows A, The L (1990) X- and gamma-ray signatures of Type IA supernovae. Astrophys J 2491 360:626–638. https://doi.org/10.1086/169150 2492 Bussard RW, Ramaty R, Drachman RJ (1979) The annihilation of galactic positrons. Astrophys J 2493 228:928–934. https://doi.org/10.1086/156920 2494 Cadonau R, Tammann GA, Sandage A (1985) Type I supernovae as standard candles. In: Bartel N 2495 (ed) Supernovae as distance indicators. Lecture notes in physics, vol 224. Springer, Berlin, 2496 pp 151–165. https://doi.org/10.1007/3-540-15206-7-56 2497 Cameron AGW (1955) Origin of anomalous abundances of the elements in giant stars. Astrophys 2498 J 121:144–160. https://doi.org/10.1086/145970 2499

Cameron AGW (1962) The formation of the sun and planets. Icarus 1:13–69. https://doi.org/10. 1016/0019-1035(62)90005-2	2500 2501
Cameron AGW (1973) Interstellar grains in museums? In: Greenberg JM, van de Hulst HC (eds) Interstellar dust and related topics, IAU symposium, vol 52, pp 545–547	2502 2503
Canal R, Isern J, Labay J (1990) The origin of neutron stars in binary systems. Annu Rev Astron	
	2504
Astrophys 28:183–214. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.aa.28.090190.001151	2505
Cappellaro E, Barbon R, Turatto M (2003) Supernova statistics. Astrophysics. arXiv:astro-	2506
ph/0310859	2507
Carter B, Luminet J (1983) Tidal compression of a star by a large black hole. I Mechanical	2508
evolution and nuclear energy release by proton capture. Astron Astrophys 121:97–113	2509
Casanova J, José J, García-Berro E, Calder A, Shore SN (2010) On mixing at the core-envelope	2510
interface during classical nova outbursts. Astron Astrophys 513:L5. https://doi.org/10.1051/	2511
0004-6361/201014178, arXiv:1004.2792	2512
Casanova J, José J, García-Berro E, Calder A, Shore SN (2011a) Mixing in classical novae: a 2-	2513
D sensitivity study. Astron Astrophys 527:A5. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201015895,	2514
arXiv:1012.3199	2515
Casanova J, José J, García-Berro E, Shore SN, Calder AC (2011b) Kelvin-Helmholtz instabilities	2516
as the source of inhomogeneous mixing in nova explosions. Nature 478:490-492. https://doi.	2517
org/10.1038/nature10520	2518
Casanova J, José J, García-Berro E, Shore SN (2016) Three-dimensional simulations of turbulent	
convective mixing in ONe and CO classical nova explosions. Astron Astrophys 595:A28.	2520
https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201628707	2521
Casanova J, José J, Shore SN (2018) Two-dimensional simulations of mixing in classical novae:	2522
the effect of the white dwarf composition and mass. Astron Astrophys. https://doi.org/10.1051/	2523
0004-6361/201628707	
Champagne AE, Wiescher M (1992) Explosive hydrogen burning. Annu Rev Nucl Part Sci 42:	2524 2525
39–76. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ns.42.120192.000351	
	2526
Chan K, Lingenfelter RE (1993) Positrons from supernovae. Astrophys J 405:614–636. https://doi.	2527
org/10.1086/172393	2528
Chang P, Bildsten L, Wasserman I (2005) Formation of resonant atomic lines during thermonu-	2529
clear flashes on neutron stars. Astrophys J 629:998–1007. https://doi.org/10.1086/431730,	2530
arXiv:astro-ph/0505062	2531
Chang P, Morsink S, Bildsten L, Wasserman I (2006) Rotational broadening of atomic spectral	2532
features from neutron stars. Astrophys J 636:L117–L120. https://doi.org/10.1086/499428,	2533
arXiv:astro-ph/0511246	2534
Cheung CC, Jean P, Shore SN, Stawarz Ł, Corbet RHD, Knödlseder J, Starrfield S, Wood DL,	2535
Desiante R, Longo F, Pivato G, Wood KS (2016) Fermi-LAT gamma-ray detections of classical	2536
Novae V1369 Centauri 2013 and V5668 Sagittarii 2015. Astrophys J 826:142. https://doi.org/	2537
10.3847/0004-637X/826/2/142, arXiv:1605.04216	2538
Choi B, Huss GR, Wasserburg GJ, Gallino R (1998) Presolar corundum and spinel in ordinary	2539
chondrites: origins from AGB stars and a supernova. Science 282:1284-1289. https://doi.org/	2540
10.1126/science.282.5392.1284	2541
Choi B, Wasserburg GJ, Huss GR (1999) Circumstellar hibonite and corundum and nucleosyn-	2542
thesis in asymptotic giant branch stars. Astrophys J 522:L133–L136. https://doi.org/10.1086/	2543
312239	2544
Chomiuk L, Linford JD, Yang J, O'Brien TJ, Paragi Z, Mioduszewski AJ, Beswick RJ, Cheung	2545
CC, Mukai K, Nelson T, Ribeiro VARM, Rupen MP, Sokoloski JL, Weston J, Zheng Y, Bode	2546
MF, Eyres S, Roy N, Taylor GB (2014) Binary orbits as the driver of γ -ray emission and	2547
mass ejection in classical novae. Nature 514:339–342. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature13773,	2548
arXiv:1410.3473	2549
Churazov E, Sunyaev R, Isern J, Knödlseder J, Jean P, Lebrun F, Chugai N, Grebenev S, Bravo	2550
E, Sazonov S, Renaud M (2014) Cobalt-56 γ -ray emission lines from the Type Ia supernova	2551
2014 Nature 512:406–408 https://doi.org/10.1038/nature13672 arXiv:1405.3332	2552

2606

Churazov E, Sunyaev R, Isern J, Bikmaev I, Bravo E, Chugai N, Grebenev S, Jean P, Knödlseder 2553 J, Lebrun F, Kuulkers E (2015) Gamma-rays from Type Ia Supernova SN2014J. Astrophys J 2554 812:62. https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/812/1/62, arXiv:1502.00255 2555 Clayton DD (1981) Li-7 gamma-ray lines from novae. Astrophys J 244:L97. https://doi.org/10. 2556 1086/183488 2557 Clayton DD (2013) Analytic approximation of carbon condensation issues in Type II Supernovae. 2558 Astrophys J 762:5. https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/762/1/5 2559 Clayton DD, Hoyle F (1974) Gamma-ray lines from novae. Astrophys J 187:L101+. https://doi. 2560 org/10.1086/181406 2561 Clayton DD, Hoyle F (1976) Grains of anomalous isotopic composition from novae. Astrophys J 2562 203:490-496. https://doi.org/10.1086/154104 2563 Clayton DD, Nittler LR (2004) Astrophysics with presolar stardust. Annu Rev Astron Astrophys 2564 42:39–78. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.astro.42.053102.134022 2565 Clayton DD, Liu W, Dalgarno A (1999) Condensation of carbon in radioactive supernova gas. 2566 Science 283:1290. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.283.5406.1290 2567 Clayton DD, Deneault EAN, Meyer BS (2001) Condensation of carbon in radioactive supernova 2568 gas. Astrophys J 562:480–493. https://doi.org/10.1086/323467 Coc A, Hernanz M, José J, Thibaud J (2000) Influence of new reaction rates on ¹⁸F production in ²⁵⁷⁰ novae. Astron Astrophys 357:561-571. arXiv:astro-ph/0003166 2571 Colgate SA, McKee C (1969) Early supernova luminosity. Astrophys J 157:623-644. 10.1086/ 2572 150102 2573 Cornelisse R, Heise J, Kuulkers E, Verbunt F, in't Zand JJM (2000) The longest thermonuclear X- 2574 ray burst ever observed? A BeppoSAX Wide Field Camera observation of 4U 1735-44. Astron 2575 Astrophys 357:L21–L24. arXiv:astro-ph/0003454 2576 Cottam J, Paerels F, Mendez M (2002) Gravitationally redshifted absorption lines in the X-ray burst 2577 spectra of a neutron star. Nature 420:51–54. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature01159, arXiv:astro-2578 ph/0211126 2579 Cottam J, Paerels F, Méndez M, Boirin L, Lewin WHG, Kuulkers E, Miller JM (2008) The 2580 Burst Spectra of EXO 0748-676 during a Long 2003 XMM-Newton Observation. Astrophys J 672:504–509. https://doi.org/10.1086/524186, arXiv:0709.4062 2582 Cumming A (2005) Superbursts: a new probe of the rp-process. Nucl Phys A 758:439–446. https:// 2583 doi.org/10.1016/j.nuclphysa.2005.05.081 2584 Cumming A, Bildsten L (2001) Carbon flashes in the heavy-element ocean on accreting neutron 2585 stars. Astrophys J 559:L127-L130. https://doi.org/10.1086/323937, arXiv:astro-ph/0107213 2586 D'Antona F, Mazzitelli I (1989) The fastest evolving white dwarfs. Astrophys J 347:934–949. 2587 https://doi.org/10.1086/168185 2588 Damen E, Magnier E, Lewin WHG, Tan J, Penninx W, van Paradijs J (1990) X-ray bursts with 2589 photospheric radius expansion and the gravitational redshift of neutron stars. Astron Astrophys 2590 237:103-109 2591 Darnley MJ, Henze M, Steele IA, Bode MF, Ribeiro VARM, Rodríguez-Gil P, Shafter AW, 2592 Williams SC, Baer D, Hachisu I, Hernanz M, Hornoch K, Hounsell R, Kato M, Kiyota 2593 S, Kučáková H, Maehara H, Ness JU, Piascik AS, Sala G, Skillen I, Smith RJ, Wolf M 2594 (2015) A remarkable recurrent nova in M31: discovery and optical/UV observations of 2595 the predicted 2014 eruption. Astron Astrophys 580:A45. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/ 2596 201526027, arXiv:1506.04202 2597 Darnley MJ, Henze M, Bode MF, Hachisu I, Hernanz M, Hornoch K, Hounsell R, Kato M, Ness 2598 JU, Osborne JP, Page KL, Ribeiro VARM, Rodríguez-Gil P, Shafter AW, Shara MM, Steele IA, 2599 Williams SC, Arai A, Arcavi I, Barsukova EA, Boumis P, Chen T, Fabrika S, Figueira J, Gao X, Gehrels N, Godon P, Goranskij VP, Harman DJ, Hartmann DH, Hosseinzadeh G, Horst JC, 2601 Itagaki K, José J, Kabashima F, Kaur A, Kawai N, Kennea JA, Kiyota S, Kučáková H, Lau KM, 2602 Maehara H, Naito H, Nakajima K, Nishiyama K, O'Brien TJ, Quimby R, Sala G, Sano Y, Sion 2603 EM, Valeev AF, Watanabe F, Watanabe M, Williams BF, Xu Z (2016a) M31N 2008-12a – the 2604 remarkable recurrent nova in M31: panchromatic observations of the 2015 eruption. Astrophys 2605

J 833:149. https://doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/833/2/149, arXiv:1607.08082

5 Binary Systems and Their Nuclear Explosions

```
Darnley MJ, Henze M, Steele IA, Bode MF, Ribeiro VARM, Rodríguez-Gil P, Shafter AW, 2607
    Williams SC, Baer D, Hachisu I, Hernanz M, Hornoch K, Hounsell R, Kato M, Kiyota S, 2608
    Kučáková H, Maehara H, Ness JU, Piascik AS, Sala G, Skillen I, Smith RJ, Wolf M (2016b)
    A remarkable recurrent nova in M31: discovery and optical/UV observations of the predicted 2610
    2014 eruption (Corrigendum). Astron Astrophys 593:C3. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/
                                                                                              2611
    201526027e
                                                                                              2612
 Darnley MJ, Hounsell R, Godon P, Perley DA, Henze M, Kuin NPM, Williams BF, Williams SC, 2613
    Bode MF, Harman DJ, Hornoch K, Link M, Ness JU, Ribeiro VARM, Sion EM, Shafter AW,
    Shara MM (2017b) Inflows, outflows, and a giant donor in the remarkable recurrent nova M31N
    2008-12a? - Hubble space telescope photometry of the 2015 eruption. Astrophys J 849:96. 2616
    https://doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/aa9062, arXiv:1709.10145
                                                                                              2617
Darnley MJ, Hounsell R, Godon P, Perley DA, Henze M, Kuin NPM, Williams BF, Williams SC,
                                                                                              2618
    Bode MF, Harman DJ, Hornoch K, Link M, Ness JU, Ribeiro VARM, Sion EM, Shafter AW,
    Shara MM (2017a) No neon, but jets in the remarkable recurrent nova M31N 2008-12a? -
    Hubble space telescope spectroscopy of the 2015 eruption. Astrophys J 847:35. https://doi.org/
                                                                                              2621
    10.3847/1538-4357/aa8867, arXiv:1708.06795
                                                                                              2622
 De Angelis A, Tatischeff V, Grenier IA, McEnery J, Mallamaci M, Tavani M, Oberlack U, Hanlon 2623
    L, Walter R, Argan A, et al (2017a) Science with e-ASTROGAM (A space mission for MeV-
    GeV gamma-ray astrophysics). arXiv:1711.01265
                                                                                              2625
De Angelis A, Tatischeff V, Tavani M, Oberlack U, Grenier I, Hanlon L, Walter R, Argan A, 2626
    von Ballmoos P, Bulgarelli A, Donnarumma I, Hernanz M, Kuvvetli I, Pearce M, Zdziarski A,
    Aboudan A, Ajello M, Ambrosi G, Bernard D, Bernardini E, Bonvicini V, Brogna A, Branchesi
    M, Budtz-Jorgensen C, Bykov A, Campana R, Cardillo M, Coppi P, De Martino D, Diehl R,
    Doro M, Fioretti V, Funk S, Ghisellini G, Grove E, Hamadache C, Hartmann DH, Hayashida
                                                                                             2630
    M, Isern J, Kanbach G, Kiener J, Knödlseder J, Labanti C, Laurent P, Limousin O, Longo F,
    Mannheim K, Marisaldi M, Martinez M, Mazziotta MN, McEnery J, Mereghetti S, Minervini 2632
    G, Moiseev A, Morselli A, Nakazawa K, Orleanski P, Paredes JM, Patricelli B, Peyré J, Piano G,
    Pohl M, Ramarijaona H, Rando R, Reichardt I, Roncadelli M, Silva R, Tavecchio F, Thompson
                                                                                              2634
    DJ, Turolla R, Ulyanov A, Vacchi A, Wu X, Zoglauer A (2017b) The e-ASTROGAM mission.
    Exploring the extreme Universe with gamma rays in the MeV-GeV range. Exp Astron 44:25-
                                                                                              2636
    82. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10686-017-9533-6, arXiv:1611.02232
                                                                                              2637
 de Plaa J, Werner N, Bleeker JAM, Vink J, Kaastra JS, Méndez M (2007) Constraining supernova 2638
    models using the hot gas in clusters of galaxies. Astron Astrophys 465:345-355. https://doi. 2639
    org/10.1051/0004-6361:20066382, arXiv:astro-ph/0701553
                                                                                              2640
Della Valle M (2002) Nova populations. In: Hernanz M, José J (eds) Classical nova explosions,
                                                                                              2641
    American Institute of Physics conference series, vol 637, pp 443–456. https://doi.org/10.1063/
                                                                                              2642
    1.1518244
                                                                                              2643
 Della Valle M, Livio M (1994) On the nova rate in the Galaxy. Astron Astrophys 286:786–788
                                                                                              2644
Della Valle M, Livio M (1995) The calibration of novae as distance indicators. Astrophys J
                                                                                              2645
    452:704-+. https://doi.org/10.1086/176342
                                                                                              2646
Della Valle M, Livio M (1998) The spectroscopic differences between disk and thick-disk/bulge
                                                                                             2647
    novae. Astrophys J 506:818–823. https://doi.org/10.1086/306275
                                                                                              2648
Della Valle M, Bianchini A, Livio M, Orio M (1992) On the possible existence of two classes of 2649
    progenitors for classical novae. Astron Astrophys 266:232–236
                                                                                              2650
 Della Valle M, Pasquini L, Daou D, Williams RE (2002) The evolution of Nova V382
                                                                                             2651
    Velorum 1999. Astron Astrophys 390:155–166. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:20020611,
                                                                                             2652
    arXiv:astro-ph/0205135
                                                                                              2653
 Diehl R, Dupraz C, Bennett K, Bloemen H, Hermsen W, Knoedlseder J, Lichti G, Morris D, 2654
    Ryan J, Schoenfelder V, Steinle H, Strong A, Swanenburg B, Varendorff M, Winkler C (1995) 2655
    COMPTEL observations of Galactic <sup>26</sup>Al emission. Astron Astrophys 298:445-+
                                                                                              2656
Diehl R, Siegert T, Hillebrandt W, Grebenev SA, Greiner J, Krause M, Kromer M, Maeda K, Röpke 2657
    F, Taubenberger S (2014) Early <sup>56</sup>Ni decay gamma rays from SN2014J suggest an unusual
```

explosion. Science 345:1162–1165. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1254738, arXiv:1407.3061

Dominguez I, Tornambe A, Isern J (1993) On the formation of O-Ne white dwarfs in metal-rich 2660 close binary systems. Astrophys J 419:268-+. https://doi.org/10.1086/173480 2661 Domínguez I, Höflich P, Straniero O (2001) Constraints on the progenitors of Type Ia supernovae 2662 and implications for the cosmological equation of state. Astrophys J 557:279–291. https://doi. 2663 org/10.1086/321661, arXiv:astro-ph/0104257 2664 Domínguez I, Piersanti L, Bravo E, Tornambé A, Straniero O, Gagliardi S (2006) Rotating Type 2665 Ia SN progenitors: explosion and light curves. Astrophys J 644:21–29. https://doi.org/10.1086/ 2666 503534 2667 Elias JH, Matthews K, Neugebauer G, Persson SE (1985) Type I supernovae in the infrared and 2668 their use as distance indicators. Astrophys J 296:379–389. https://doi.org/10.1086/163456 2669 Elomaa V, Vorobjev GK, Kankainen A, Batist L, Eliseev S, Eronen T, Hakala J, Jokinen A, Moore 2670 ID, Novikov YN, Penttilä H, Popov A, Rahaman S, Rissanen J, Saastamoinen A, Schatz H, 2671 Seliverstov DM, Weber C, Äystö J (2009) Quenching of the SnSbTe cycle in the rp process. 2672 Phys Rev Lett 102(25):252501/1-252501/4. https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.102.252501 2673 Falanga M, Chenevez J, Cumming A, Kuulkers E, Trap G, Goldwurm A (2008) Intermediate 2674 long X-ray bursts from the ultra-compact binary candidate SLX 1737-282. Astron Astrophys 2675 484:43–50. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:20078982, arXiv:0711.0328 2676 Fan YZ, Yu YW, Xu D, Jin ZP, Wu XF, Wei DM, Zhang B (2013) A supramassive magnetar 2677 central engine for GRB 130603B. Astrophys J 779:L25. https://doi.org/10.1088/2041-8205/ 2678 779/2/L25, arXiv:1311.7185 2679 Fernández R, Metzger BD (2016) Electromagnetic signatures of neutron star mergers in the 2680 advanced LIGO era. Ann Rev Nucl Part Sci 66:23-45. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-nucl-2681 102115-044819, arXiv:1512.05435 Filippenko AV, Richmond MW, Branch D, Gaskell M, Herbst W, Ford CH, Treffers RR, Matheson 2683 T, Ho LC, Dey A, Sargent WLW, Small TA, van Breugel WJM (1992) The subluminous, spectroscopically peculiar Type IA supernova 1991bg in the elliptical galaxy NGC 4374. 2685 Astron J 104:1543–1556. https://doi.org/10.1086/116339 2686 Fink M, Hillebrandt W, Röpke FK (2007) Double-detonation supernovae of sub-Chandrasekhar 2687 mass white dwarfs. Astron Astrophys 476:1133–1143. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361: 20078438, arXiv:0710.5486 2689 Fishman GJ, Wilson RB, Meegan CA, Brock MN, Horack JM, Paciesas WS, Pendleton GN, 2690 Harmon BA, Leising M (1991) Detectability of early low-energy gamma rays from nearby 2691 novae by BATSE/GRO. In: Durouchoux P, Prantzos N (eds) Gamma-ray line astrophysics. 2692 American Institute of Physics conference series, vol 232, pp 190–192. https://doi.org/10.1063/ 2693 2694 Fisker JL, Görres J, Wiescher M, Davids B (2006) The importance of $^{15}O(\alpha, \gamma)^{19}Ne$ to X-Ray 2695 bursts and superbursts. Astrophys J 650:332-337. https://doi.org/10.1086/507083, arXiv:astro-2696 ph/0410561 2697 Fisker JL, Schatz H, Thielemann F (2008) Explosive hydrogen burning during Type I X-ray bursts. 2698 Astrophys J Suppl Ser 174:261–276. https://doi.org/10.1086/521104 2699 Fossey SJ, Cooke B, Pollack G, Wilde M, Wright T (2014) Supernova 2014J in M82 = Psn 2700 J09554214+6940260. Central Bureau Electronic Telegrams 3792 2701 Fryxell BA, Woosley SE (1982a) A two-dimensional model for gamma-ray bursts. Astrophys J 2702 258:733–739. https://doi.org/10.1086/160121 2703 Fryxell BA, Woosley SE (1982b) Finite propagation time in multidimensional thermonuclear 2704 runaways, Astrophys J 261:332–336, https://doi.org/10.1086/160344 2705 Fujimoto MY, Hanawa T, Miyaji S (1981) Shell flashes on accreting neutron stars and X-ray bursts. 2706 Astrophys J 247:267–278. https://doi.org/10.1086/159034 2707 Fuller GM, Fowler WA, Newman MJ (1985) Stellar weak interaction rates for intermediate-mass 2708 nuclei. IV – interpolation procedures for rapidly varying lepton capture rates using effective 2709 log (ft)-values. Astrophys J 293:1–16. https://doi.org/10.1086/163208 2710 Fushiki I, Lamb DQ (1987) New insights from a global view of X-ray bursts. Astrophys J 323:L55– 2711 L60. https://doi.org/10.1086/185056 2712

Gallino R, Raiteri CM, Busso M (1993) Carbon stars and isotopic BA anomalies in meteoritic SiC	
grains. Astrophys J 410:400–411. https://doi.org/10.1086/172757	2714
Galloway DK, Muno MP, Hartman JM, Psaltis D, Chakrabarty D (2008) Thermonuclear (Type I)	2715
X-ray bursts observed by the Rossi X-ray timing explorer. Astrophys J Suppl Ser 179:360–422.	2716
https://doi.org/10.1086/592044, arXiv:astro-ph/0608259 Gamezo VN, Khokhlov AM, Oran ES, Chtchelkanova AY, Rosenberg RO (2003) Thermonuclear	2717
	2718
supernovae: simulations of the deflagration stage and their implications. Science 299:77–81.	2719
https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1078129, arXiv:astro-ph/0212054 García-Senz D, Bravo E (2005) Type Ia Supernova models arising from different distributions of	2720 2721
igniting points. Astron Astrophys 430:585–602. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:20041628,	
arXiv:astro-ph/0409480	2722 2723
García-Senz D, Cabezón RM, Arcones A, Relaño A, Thielemann FK (2013) High-resolution	2724
simulations of the head-on collision of white dwarfs. Mon Not R Astron Soc 436:3413–3429.	2725
https://doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stt1821, arXiv:1309.6884	2726
Gehrz RD (2002) Infrared and radio observations of classical novae: physical parameters and	2727
abundances in the ejecta. In: Hernanz M, José J (eds) Classical nova explosions. American	2728
Institute of Physics conference series, vol 637, pp 198–207. https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1518200 Gehrz RD, Truran JW, Williams RE, Starrfield S (1998) Nucleosynthesis in classical novae and	2729
its contribution to the interstellar medium. Publ Astron Soc Pac 110:3–26. https://doi.org/10.	2730 2731
1086/316107	2732
Glasner SA, Livne E (1995) Convective hydrogen burning down a nova outburst. Astrophys J	2733
445:L149–L151. https://doi.org/10.1086/187911	2734
Glasner SA, Truran JW (2009) Carbon-nitrogen-oxygen "breakout" and nucleosynthesis in	2735
classical novae. Astrophys J 692:L58–L61. https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/692/1/L58, arXiv:0812.3984	2736 2737
Glasner SA, Livne E, Truran JW (1997) Reactive flow in nova outbursts. Astrophys J 475:754–762.	2738
https://doi.org/10.1086/303561	2739
Glasner SA, Livne E, Truran JW (2005) The sensitivity of multidimensional nova calculations	2740
to the outer boundary condition. Astrophys J 625:347–350. https://doi.org/10.1086/429482,	2741
arXiv:astro-ph/0504054	2742
Goldstein DA, Kasen D (2018) Evidence for sub-Chandrasekhar mass Type Ia supernovae from	2743
an extensive survey of radiative transfer models. Astrophys J 852:L33. https://doi.org/10.3847/	2744
2041-8213/aaa409, arXiv:1801.00789	2745
Gómez-Gomar J, Hernanz M, Jose J, Isern J (1998a) Gamma-ray emission from individual	2746
classical novae. Mon Not R Astron Soc 296:913–920. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-8711.	2747
1998.01421.x, arXiv:astro-ph/9711322	2748
Gómez-Gomar J, Isern J, Jean P (1998b) Prospects for Type IA supernova explosion mechanism	2749
identification with gamma rays. Mon Not R Astron Soc 295:1-+. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.	2750
1365-8711.1998.29511115.x, arXiv:astro-ph/9709048	2751
Grindlay J, Gursky H (1976) Scattering model for X-ray bursts – massive black holes in globular	2752
clusters. Astrophys J 205:L131–L133. https://doi.org/10.1086/182106	2753
Grindlay JE, McClintock JE, Canizares CR, Cominsky L, Li FK, Lewin WHG, van Paradijs J	2754
(1978) Discovery of optical bursts from an X-ray burst source, MXB1735-44. Nature 274:567–	2755
+. https://doi.org/10.1038/274567a0	2756
Guerrero J, García-Berro E, Isern J (2004) Smoothed particle hydrodynamics simulations of	
merging white dwarfs. Astron Astrophys 413:257–272. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361: 20031504	2758 2759
Gutierrez J, Garcia-Berro E, Iben I Jr, Isern J, Labay J, Canal R (1996) The final evolution of	2760
ONeMg electron-degenerate cores. Astrophys J 459:701–705. https://doi.org/10.1086/176934	2761
Gyngard F, Nittler LR, Zinner E, Jose J, Cristallo S (2011) New reaction rates and implications for	2762
nova nucleosynthesis and presolar grains. In: Lunar and planetary science conference, vol 42,	2763
p 2675	2764
Hachisu I, Kato M, Nomoto K (1999) A wide symbiotic channel to Type IA supernovae. Astrophys	2765
J. 522:487–503. https://doi.org/10.1086/307608. arXiv:astro-ph/9902304	2766

Hachisu I, Saio H, Kato M (2016) Shortest recurrence periods of forced novae. Astrophys J 824:22. 2767 https://doi.org/10.3847/0004-637X/824/1/22, arXiv:1604.02965 2768 Hackwell JA, Grasdalen GL, Gehrz RD, Cominsky L, Lewin WHG, van Paradijs J (1979) The 2769 detection of an optical burst coincident with an X-ray burst from MXB 1837 + 05 /Ser X-1/. 2770 Astrophys J 233:L115–L119. https://doi.org/10.1086/183088 Haenecour P, Floss C, José J, Amari S, Lodders K, Jadhav M, Wang A, Gyngard F (2016) 2772 Coordinated analysis of two graphite grains from the CO3.0 LAP 031117 meteorite: first 2773 identification of a CO nova graphite and a presolar iron sulfide subgrain. Astrophys J 825:88. 2774 https://doi.org/10.3847/0004-637X/825/2/88, arXiv:1606.08310 2775 Hamuy M, Phillips MM, Maza J, Suntzeff NB, Schommer RA, Aviles R (1995) A Hubble diagram 2776 of distant Type IA supernovae. Astron J 109:1-13. https://doi.org/10.1086/117251 Hamuy M, Phillips MM, Suntzeff NB, Schommer RA, Maza J, Antezan AR, Wischniewsky 2778 M, Valladares G, Muena C, Gonzales LE, Aviles R, Wells LA, Smith RC, Navarrete M, 2779 Covarrubias R, Williger GM, Walker AR, Layden AC, Elias JH, Baldwin JA, Hernandez M, 2780 Tirado H, Ugarte P, Elston R, Saavedra N, Barrientos F, Costa E, Lira P, Ruiz MT, Anguita C, 2781 Gomez X, Ortiz P, Della Valle M, Danziger J, Storm J, Kim Y, Bailyn C, Rubenstein EP, Tucker 2782 D, Cersosimo S, Mendez RA, Siciliano L, Sherry W, Chabover B, Koopmann RA, Geisler D, 2783 Sarajedini A, Dey A, Tyson N, Rich RM, Gal R, Lamontagne R, Caldwell N, Guhathakurta 2784 P, Phillips AC, Szkody P, Prosser C, Ho LC, McMahan R, Baggley G, Cheng K, Havlen R, 2785 Wakamatsu K, Janes K, Malkan M, Baganoff F, Seitzer P, Shara M, Sturch C, Hesser J, Hartig ANP, Hughes J, Welch D, Williams TB, Ferguson H, Francis PJ, French L, Bolte M, Roth J, 2787 Odewahn S, Howell S, Krzeminski W (1996) BVRI light curves for 29 Type IA supernovae. 2788 Astron J 112:2408–2437. https://doi.org/10.1086/118192, arXiv:astro-ph/9609064 Hamuy M, Phillips MM, Suntzeff NB, Maza J, González LE, Roth M, Krisciunas K, Morrell N, 2790 Green EM, Persson SE, McCarthy PJ (2003) An asymptotic-giant-branch star in the progenitor system of a Type Ia supernova. Nature 424:651-654. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature01854, 2792 arXiv:astro-ph/0306270 2793 Hanawa T, Sugimoto D, Hashimoto M (1983) Nucleosynthesis in explosive hydrogen burning and 2794 its implications in ten-minute interval of X-ray bursts. Publ Astron Soc Jpn 35:491–506 2795 Hansen CJ, van Horn HM (1975) Steady-state nuclear fusion in accreting neutron-star envelopes. 2796 Astrophys J 195:735–741. https://doi.org/10.1086/153375 2797 Harkness R (1991) Type Ia Supernovae. In: Danziger IJ, Kjaer K (eds) European southern 2798 observatory astrophysics symposia, vol 37, pp 447–456 2799 Harris MJ, Leising MD, Share GH (1991) A search for the 478 keV line from the decay of 2800 nucleosynthetic Be-7. Astrophys J 375:216–220. https://doi.org/10.1086/170183 2801 Harris MJ, Naya JE, Teegarden BJ, Cline TL, Gehrels N, Palmer DM, Ramaty R, Seifert H (1999) 2802 Transient gamma ray spectrometer observations of gamma-ray lines from novae. I. Limits on the positron annihilation line in five individual novae. Astrophys J 522:424–432. https://doi. 2804 org/10.1086/307625, arXiv:astro-ph/0004164 2805 Harris MJ, Teegarden BJ, Weidenspointner G, Palmer DM, Cline TL, Gehrels N, Ramaty R (2001) 2806 Transient gamma-ray spectrometer observations of gamma-ray lines from novae. III. The 478 2807 keV line from ⁷Be decay. Astrophys J 563:950–957. https://doi.org/10.1086/323951 2808 Hatano K, Branch D, Fisher A, Starrfield S (1997) On the spatial distribution and occurrence rate 2809 of Galactic classical novae. Mon Not R Astron Soc 290:113-118 2810 Hayakawa S (1981) Galactic X-rays observed with X-ray astronomy satellite 'Hakucho'. Space 2811 Sci Rev 29:221–290. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00229297 2812 Heger A, Cumming A, Galloway DK, Woosley SE (2007) Models of Type I X-ray bursts from GS 2813 1826-24: a probe of rp-process hydrogen burning. Astrophys J 671:L141–L144. https://doi.org/ 2814 10.1086/525522, arXiv:0711.1195 2815 Henyey L, L'Ecuyer J (1969) Studies in stellar evolution. VIII. The time scale for the diffusion of 2816 energy in the stellar interior. Astrophys J 156:549–558. https://doi.org/10.1086/149988 2817 Henze M, Ness JU, Darnley MJ, Bode MF, Williams SC, Shafter AW, Sala G, Kato M, Hachisu 2818 I, Hernanz M (2015) A remarkable recurrent nova in M 31: the predicted 2014 outburst in 2819

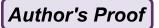


X-rays with Switt. Astron Astrophys 580:A46. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201526028,	2820
arXiv:1504.06237	2821
Hernanz M (2002) Gamma-ray emission from classical novae. In: Hernanz M, José J (eds)	2822
Classical nova explosions. American Institute of Physics conference series, vol 637, pp 399–	2823
408. https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1518237	2824
Hernanz M (2012) Novae in γ-rays. Bull Astron Soc India 40:377. arXiv:1301.1660	2825
Hernanz M (2014) Gamma-ray emission from nova outbursts. In: Woudt PA, Ribeiro VARM (eds)	2826
Stellar novae: past and future decades. Astronomical Society of the Pacific conference series, vol 490, p 319. arXiv:1305.0769	2827 2828
Hernanz M (2015) Astrophysics: a lithium-rich stellar explosion. Nature 518:307–308. https://doi.	2829
org/10.1038/518307a	2830
Hernanz M, José J (2004) γ-Rays from classical novae: expectations from present and future	2831
missions. New Astron Rev 48:35–39. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.newar.2003.11.005	2832
Hernanz M, Isern J, Canal R, Labay J, Mochkovitch R (1988) The final stages of evolution of cold,	2833
mass-accreting white dwarfs. Astrophys J 324:331–344. https://doi.org/10.1086/165898	2834
Hernanz M, Jose J, Coc A, Isern J (1996) On the synthesis of 7Li and 7Be in novae. Astrophys J	2835
465:L27+. https://doi.org/10.1086/310122	2836
Hernanz M, José J, Coc A, Gómez-Gomar J, Isern J (1999) Gamma-ray emission from novae	2837
related to positron annihilation: constraints on its observability posed by new experimen-	2838
tal nuclear data. Astrophys J 526:L97-L100. https://doi.org/10.1086/312372, arXiv:astro-	2839
ph/9910111	2840
Hernanz M, Smith DM, Fishman J, Harmon A, Gómez-Gomar J, José J, Isern J, Jean P (2000)	2841
BATSE observations of classical novae. In: McConnell ML, Ryan JM (eds) American Institute	2842
of Physics conference series, vol 510, pp 82–86. https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1303179	2843
Hernanz M, Gómez-Gomar J, José J (2002) The prompt gamma-ray emission of novae.	2844
New Astron Rev 46:559–563. https://doi.org/10.1016/\$1387-6473(02)00201-4, arXiv:astro-	2845
ph/0110203	2846
Higdon JC, Fowler WA (1987) Gamma-ray constraints on Na-22 yields in nova explosions.	2847
Astrophys J 317:710–716. https://doi.org/10.1086/165317	2848
Hillebrandt W, Thielemann F (1982) Nucleosynthesis in novae – a source of Ne-E and Al-26.	2849
Astrophys J 255:617–623. https://doi.org/10.1086/159864	2850
Hillman Y, Prialnik D, Kovetz A, Shara MM (2016) Growing white dwarfs to the Chandrasekhar	2851
limit: the parameter space of the single degenerate SNIa channel. Astrophys J 819:168. https://	2852
doi.org/10.3847/0004-637X/819/2/168, arXiv:1508.03141	2853
Hoeflich P, Khokhlov A (1996) Explosion models for Type IA supernovae: a comparison with	2854
observed light curves, distances, H 0, and Q 0. Astrophys J 457:500. https://doi.org/10.1086/	2855
176748, arXiv:astro-ph/9602025	2856
Hoffman JA, Marshall HL, Lewin WHG (1978) Dual character of the rapid burster and a	2857
classification of X-ray bursts. Nature 271:630–633. https://doi.org/10.1038/271630a0	2858
Hoppe P, Ott U (1997) Mainstream silicon carbide grains from meteorites. In: Bernatowicz TJ,	2859
Zinner E (eds) American Institute of Physics conference series, vol 402, pp 27–58. https://doi.	2860
org/10.1063/1.53314	2861
Hoppe P, Annen P, Strebel R, Eberhardt P, Gallino R, Lugaro M, Amari S, Lewis RS (1997)	2862
Meteoritic silicon carbide grains with unusual Si isotopic compositions: evidence for an	2863
origin in low-mass, low-metallicity asymptotic giant branch stars. Astrophys J 487:L101–L104.	2864
https://doi.org/10.1086/310869	2865
Hoppe P, Strebel R, Eberhardt P, Amari S, Lewis RS (2000) Isotopic properties of silicon carbide	2866
X grains from the Murchison meteorite in the size range 0.5–1.5 μm . Meteoritics and Planetary	2867
Science 35:1157–1176	2868
Hounsell R, Bode MF, Hick PP, Buffington A, Jackson BV, Clover JM, Shafter AW, Darnley MJ,	2869
Mawson NR, Steele IA, Evans A, Eyres SPS, O'Brien TJ (2010) Exquisite nova light curves	2870
from the Solar Mass Ejection Imager (SMEI). Astrophys J 724:480–486. https://doi.org/10.	2871
1088/0004-637X/724/1/480, arXiv:1009.1737	2872

Hounsell R, Darnley MJ, Bode MF, Harman DJ, Surina F, Starrfield S, Holdsworth DL, Bewsher D, Hick PP, Jackson BV, Buffington A, Clover JM, Shafter AW (2016) Nova light curves from the Solar Mass Ejection Imager (SMEI) – II. The extended catalog. Astrophys J 820:104. https://	2873 2874 2875
doi.org/10.3847/0004-637X/820/2/104, arXiv:1512.03321	2876
Howell DA, Sullivan M, Nugent PE, Ellis RS, Conley AJ, Le Borgne D, Carlberg RG, Guy J,	2877
Balam D, Basa S, Fouchez D, Hook IM, Hsiao EY, Neill JD, Pain R, Perrett KM, Pritchet CJ	2878
(2006) The Type Ia supernova SNLS-03D3bb from a super-Chandrasekhar-mass white dwarf	2879
star. Nature 443:308–311. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature05103, arXiv:astro-ph/0609616	2880
Hoyle F, Fowler WA (1960) Nucleosynthesis in supernovae. Astrophys J 132:565–590. https://doi.	2881
org/10.1086/146963	2882
Hutcheon ID, Huss GR, Fahey AJ, Wasserburg GJ (1994) Extreme Mg-26 and O-17 enrichments	2883
in an Orgueil corundum: identification of a presolar oxide grain. Astrophys J 425:L97–L100.	2884
https://doi.org/10.1086/187319	2885
Iben I Jr, Tutukov AV (1985) On the evolution of close binaries with components of initial mass	2886
between 3 solar masses and 12 solar masses. Astrophys J Suppl Ser 58:661–710. https://doi.	2887
org/10.1086/191054	2888
Iliadis C (2007) Nuclear physics of stars. Wiley-VCH, Weinheim	2889
Iliadis C, Endt PM, Prantzos N, Thompson WJ (1999) Explosive hydrogen burning of ²⁷ Si, ³¹ S,	2890
³⁵ Ar, and ³⁹ Ca in novae and X-ray bursts. Astrophys J 524:434–453. https://doi.org/10.1086/	2891
307778	2892
Iliadis C, Downen LN, José J, Nittler LR, Starrfield S (2018) On presolar stardust grains from CO	2893
classical novae. Astrophys J, arXiv:1801.09568	2894
in't Zand J (2017) Understanding superbursts. In: Serino M, Shidatsu M, Iwakiri W, Mihara T (eds)	2895
7 years of MAXI: monitoring X-ray transients, p 121. arXiv:1702.04899	2896
in't Zand JJM, Weinberg NN (2010) Evidence of heavy-element ashes in thermonuclear X-ray	2897
bursts with photospheric superexpansion. Astron Astrophys 520:A81. https://doi.org/10.1051/	2898
0004-6361/200913952, arXiv:1001.0900	2899
in't Zand JJM, Kuulkers E, Verbunt F, Heise J, Cornelisse R (2003) A superburst from 4U 1254-69.	2900
Astron Astrophys 411:L487–L491. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:20031586, arXiv:astro-	2901
ph/0310364	2902
in't Zand JJM, Cumming A, van der Sluys MV, Verbunt F, Pols OR (2005) On the possibility of a	2903
helium white dwarf donor in the presumed ultracompact binary 2S 0918-549. Astron Astrophys	2904
441:675–684. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:20053002, arXiv:astro-ph/0506666	2905
Isern J, Jean P, Bravo E, Knödlseder J, Lebrun F, Churazov E, Sunyaev R, Domingo A, Badenes C,	2906
Hartmann DH, Hoeflich P, Renaud M, Soldi S, Elias-Rosa N, Hernanz M, Domínguez I, García-	2907
Senz D, Lichti GG, Vedrenne G, Von Ballmoos P (2016) Gamma-ray emission from SN2014J	2908
near maximum optical light. Astron Astrophys 588:A67. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/	2909
201526941, arXiv:1602.02918	2910
Ivanova LN, Imshennik VS, Chechetkin VM (1974) Pulsation regime of the thermonuclear explosion of a star's dense carbon core. Astrophys Space Sci 31:497–514. https://doi.org/10.	2911
explosion of a star's dense carbon core. Astrophys Space Sci 51:497–514. https://doi.org/10. 1007/BF00644102	2912
Iyudin AF, Bennett K, Bloemen H, Diehl R, Hermsen W, Lichti GG, Morris D, Ryan J,	2913
Schoenfelder V, Steinle H, Strong A, Varendorff M, Winkler C (1995) COMPTEL search for	2914
²² Na line emission from recent novae. Astron Astrophys 300:422–428	2915 2916
Izzo L, Della Valle M, Mason E, Matteucci F, Romano D, Pasquini L, Vanzi L, Jordan A, Fernandez	2917
JM, Bluhm P, Brahm R, Espinoza N, Williams R (2015) Early optical spectra of nova V1369	2918
Cen show the presence of lithium. Astrophys J 808:L14. https://doi.org/10.1088/2041-8205/	2919
808/1/L14, arXiv:1506.08048	2920
Jean P, Hernanz M, Gómez-Gomar J, José J (2000) Galactic 1.275-MeV emission from ONe novae	2921
and its detectability by INTEGRAL/SPI. Mon Not R Astron Soc 319:350–364. https://doi.org/	2922
10.1046/j.1365-8711.2000.03587.x, arXiv:astro-ph/0004126	2923
Jiang JA, Doi M, Maeda K, Shigeyama T, Nomoto K, Yasuda N, Jha SW, Tanaka M, Morokuma	
T, Tominaga N, Ivezić Ž, Ruiz-Lapuente P, Stritzinger MD, Mazzali PA, Ashall C, Mould J,	2925
Baade D, Suzuki N, Connolly AJ, Patat F, Wang L, Yoachim P, Jones D, Furusawa H, Miyazaki	2926

S (2017) A hybrid Type Ia supernova with an early flash triggered by helium-shell detonation.	2927
Nature 550:80–83. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature23908, arXiv:1710.01824	2928
Jose J (2016) Stellar explosions: hydrodynamics and nucleosynthesis. CRC Press/Taylor and	2929
Francis, Boca Raton. https://doi.org/10.1201/b19165	2930
José J, Hernanz M (1998) Nucleosynthesis in classical novae: CO versus ONe white dwarfs.	2931
Astrophys J 494:680–690. https://doi.org/10.1086/305244, arXiv:astro-ph/9709153	2932
José J, Hernanz M (2007a) The origin of presolar nova grains. Meteorit Planet Sci 42:1135–1143	2933
José J, Hernanz M (2007b) TOPICAL REVIEW: nucleosynthesis in classical nova explosions. J	2934
	2935
	2936
	2937
	2938
	2939
, 1	2940
	2941
	2942
	2943
	2944
	2945
1	2946
	2947
	2948
	2949
	2950
	2951
	2952 2953
Joss PC (1978) Helium-burning flashes on an accreting neutron star – a model for X-ray burst	
	2955
	2956
	2957
	2958
	2959
	2960
	2961
	2962
	2963
	2964
	2965
Keek L, in't Zand JJM (2008) On burning regimes and long duration X-ray bursts. In: Proceedings	2966
of the 7th INTEGRAL workshop, p 32. arXiv:0811.4574	2967
Keek L, Galloway DK, in't Zand JJM, Heger A (2010) Multi-instrument X-ray observations of	2968
thermonuclear bursts with short recurrence times. Astrophys J 718:292–305. https://doi.org/10.	2969
1088/0004-637X/718/1/292, arXiv:1005.3302	2970
Keek L, Heger A, in't Zand JJM (2012) Superburst models for neutron stars with hydrogen- and	2971
helium-rich atmospheres. Astrophys J 752:150. https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/752/2/150,	2972
	2973
	2974
•	2975
•	2976
	2977
1 7	2978
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2979
245:114–128	2980

	2981 2982
different explosion mechanisms. Astron Astrophys 270:223–248	2983 2984
Khokhlov AM, Oran ES, Wheeler JC (1997) Deflagration-to-detonation transition in ther-	2985
	2986 2987
	2988 2989
	2990
	2991
	2992
Galaxy. Astron Astrophys 319:909–922	2993
Kong AKH, Miller JM, Méndez M, Cottam J, Lewin WHG, Paerels F, Kuulkers E, Wijnands R,	2994
van der Klis M (2007) Nondetection of gravitationally redshifted absorption lines in the X-	2995
	2996
	2997
Kovetz A, Prialnik D (1985) CNO abundances resulting from diffusion in accreting nova	2998
progenitors. Astrophys J 291:812–821. https://doi.org/10.1086/163117	2999
Kovetz A, Prialnik D (1997) The composition of nova ejecta from multicycle evolution models.	3000
Astrophys J 477:356–367. https://doi.org/10.1086/303675	3001
Kraft RP (1964) Are all novae binary stars? Leaflet Astronom Soc Pac 9:137–144	3002
Krautter J, Oegelman H, Starrfield S, Wichmann R, Pfeffermann E (1996) ROSAT X-ray	3003
observations of nova V1974 Cygni: the rise and fall of the brightest supersoft X-ray source.	3004
Astrophys J 456:788–+. https://doi.org/10.1086/176697	3005
	3006
7 71	3007
	3008
	3009
	3010
1 11	3011
	3012
	3013
	3014
	3015
	3016
	3017
	3018
	3019
	3020
	3021
1	3022
	3023
	3024
	3025
	3026
	3027
	3028
	3029
	3030
	3031
	3032 3033



```
Leising MD, Clayton DD (1987) Positron annihilation gamma rays from novae. Astrophys J 3034
    323:159–169. https://doi.org/10.1086/165816
                                                                                                3035
 Lewin WHG (1977) X-ray burst sources. In: Papagiannis MD (ed) Eighth Texas symposium on
                                                                                               3036
    relativistic astrophysics. New York Academy Sciences annals, vol 302, pp 210-227. https://
                                                                                               3037
    doi.org/10.1111/i.1749-6632.1977.tb37050.x
                                                                                                3038
 Lewin WHG, Clark G, Doty J (1976) X-ray bursts. IAU Circ 2922:1
                                                                                                3039
 Lewin WHG, Cominsky LR, Walker AR, Robertson BSC (1980) Simultaneous IR and X-ray burst
                                                                                               3040
    observation of SER X-1. Nature 287:27-28. https://doi.org/10.1038/287027a0
 Lewin WHG, van Paradijs J, Taam RE (1993) X-ray bursts. Space Sci Rev 62:223–389. https://
                                                                                               3042
    doi.org/10.1007/BF00196124
                                                                                                3043
 Lewin WHG, van Paradijs J, Taam RE (1995) X-ray bursts. In: Lewin WHG, van Paradijs J, van
                                                                                               3044
    den Heuvel EPJ (eds) X-ray binaries. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp 175–232
                                                                                                3045
 Lewis RS, Ming T, Wacker JF, Anders E, Steel E (1987) Interstellar diamonds in meteorites. Nature
                                                                                               3046
    326:160–162. https://doi.org/10.1038/326160a0
                                                                                                3047
 Linares M, Watts AL, Wijnands R, Soleri P, Degenaar N, Curran PA, Starling RLC, van der Klis
                                                                                              3048
    M (2009) The Swift capture of a long X-ray burst from XTE J1701-407. Mon Not R Astron
                                                                                               3049
    Soc 392:L11–L15. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-3933.2008.00572.x, arXiv:0808.3950
 Liu N, Nittler LR, O'D Alexander CM, Wang J, Pignatari M, José J, Nguyen A (2016) Stellar 3051
    origins of extremely 13C- and 15N-enriched Presolar SiC grains: novae or supernovae?
                                                                                               3052
    Astrophys J 820:140. https://doi.org/10.3847/0004-637X/820/2/140, arXiv:1602.05252
                                                                                                3053
 Liu N, Nittler LR, Pignatari M, O'D Alexander CM, Wang J (2017) Stellar Origin of <sup>15</sup>N-rich
                                                                                               3054
    presolar SiC grains of Type AB: supernovae with explosive hydrogen burning. Astrophys J
                                                                                               3055
    842:L1. https://doi.org/10.3847/2041-8213/aa74e5, arXiv:1705.08222
                                                                                                3056
 Liu N, Nittler LR, Alexander COD, Wang J (2018) Late formation of silicon carbide in Type II 3057
    supernovae. Astrophys J. arXiv:1801.06463
                                                                                                3058
 Livio M (1992) Classical novae and the extragalactic distance scale. Astrophys J 393:516-522. 3059
    https://doi.org/10.1086/171524
                                                                                                3060
 Livio M (1994) Topics in the theory of cataclysmic variables and X-ray binaries. In: Shore SN,
                                                                                               3061
    Livio M, van den Heuvel EPJ (eds) Saas-Fee Advanced Course 22: interacting binaries, pp
    135-262
                                                                                                3063
 Lodders K (2005) Presolar grains from meteorites: remnants from the early times of the 3064
    solar system. Chem Erde-Geochem 65:93–166. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemer.2005.01.001,
                                                                                               3065
    arXiv:astro-ph/0501430
 Lorén-Aguilar P, Isern J, García-Berro E (2010) Smoothed particle hydrodynamics simulations of
                                                                                               3067
    white dwarf collisions and close encounters. Mon Not R Astron Soc 406:2749–2763. https://
                                                                                               3068
    doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2966.2010.16878.x, arXiv:1004.4783
                                                                                                3069
 Lugaro M, Davis AM, Gallino R, Pellin MJ, Straniero O, Käppeler F (2003) Isotopic compositions
                                                                                               3070
    of strontium, zirconium, molybdenum, and barium in single presolar SiC grains and asymptotic
                                                                                               3071
    giant branch stars. Astrophys J 593:486–508. https://doi.org/10.1086/376442
                                                                                                3072
 MacAlpine GM, Ecklund TC, Lester WR, Vanderveer SJ, Strolger L (2007) A spectroscopic study
                                                                                               3073
    of nuclear processing and the production of anomalously strong lines in the crab nebula. Astron
                                                                                               3074
    J 133:81–88. https://doi.org/10.1086/509504, arXiv:astro-ph/0609803
                                                                                                3075
Mahoney WA, Ling JC, Jacobson AS, Lingenfelter RE (1982) Diffuse galactic gamma-ray line 3076
    emission from nucleosynthetic Fe-60, Al-26, and Na-22 – preliminary limits from HEAO 3.
                                                                                               3077
    Astrophys J 262:742–748. https://doi.org/10.1086/160469
                                                                                                3078
 Malone CM, Nonaka A, Almgren AS, Bell JB, Zingale M (2011) Multidimensional modeling of
                                                                                               3079
    Type I X-ray bursts. I. Two-dimensional convection prior to the outburst of a pure <sup>4</sup>He accretor.
                                                                                               3080
    Astrophys J 728:118. https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/728/2/118, arXiv:1012.0609
                                                                                                3081
 Malone CM, Zingale M, Nonaka A, Almgren AS, Bell JB (2014) Multidimensional modeling of
                                                                                               3082
    Type I X-ray bursts. II. Two-dimensional convection in a mixed H/He accretor. Astrophys J
                                                                                               3083
    788:115. https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/788/2/115, arXiv:1404.6286
                                                                                                3084
 Maraschi L, Cavaliere A (1977) X-ray bursts of nuclear origin? In: X-ray binaries and compact 3085
    objects, pp 127-128
                                                                                                3086
```

Matteucci F, Raiteri CM, Busson M, Gallino R, Gratton R (1993) Constraints on the nucleosynthesis of CU and Zn from models of chemical evolution of the Galaxy. Astron Astrophys 3088 272:421-429 3089 Mazurek TJ, Wheeler JC (1980) Thermonuclear explosions in stars. Fundam Cosm Phys 5:193-3090 3091 McClintock JE, Canizares CR, Cominsky L, Li FK, Lewin WHG, van Paradijs J, Grindlay JE 3092 (1979) A 3-s delay in an optical burst from X-ray burst source MXB1735-44. Nature 279:47-3093 49. https://doi.org/10.1038/279047a0 3094 McCully C, Jha SW, Foley RJ, Bildsten L, Fong WF, Kirshner RP, Marion GH, Riess AG, 3095 Stritzinger MD (2014) A luminous, blue progenitor system for the Type Iax supernova 2012Z. 3096 Nature 512:54–56. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature13615, arXiv:1408.1089 3097 Messenger S, Keller LP, Stadermann FJ, Walker RM, Zinner E (2003) Samples of stars beyond 3098 the solar system: silicate grains in interplanetary dust. Science 300:105–108. https://doi.org/10. 3099 1126/science.1080576 3100 Metzger BD (2017) Kilonovae. Living reviews in relativity 20:3. https://doi.org/10.1007/s41114-3101 017-0006-z, arXiv:1610.09381 3102 Metzger BD, Piro AL, Quataert E (2009) Nickel-rich outflows from accretion discs formed by the 3103 accretion-induced collapse of white dwarfs. Mon Not R Astron Soc 396:1659-1664. https:// 3104 doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2966.2009.14909.x, arXiv:0812.3656 3105 Meyer BS, Zinner E (2006) Nucleosynthesis. The University of Arizona space science series, 3106 Tucson, pp 69–108 3107 Milne PA, The L, Leising MD (2001) Late light curves of Type Ia supernovae. Astrophys J 3108 559:1019–1031. https://doi.org/10.1086/322352, arXiv:astro-ph/0104185 3109 Minkowski R (1941) Spectra of supernovae. Publ Astron Soc Pac 53:224–225. https://doi.org/10. 3110 1086/125315 Mochkovitch R (1994) An introduction to the physics of Type II supernova explosions. In: Latal 3112 H, Schweiger W (eds) Matter under extreme conditions. Lecture notes in physics, vol 440. 3113 Springer, Berlin, p 49 3114 Mochkovitch R, Hernanz M, Isern J, Martin X (1993) Gamma-ray bursts as collimated jets from 3115 neutron star/black hole mergers, Nature 361:236-238. https://doi.org/10.1038/361236a0 3116 Molaro P, Izzo L, Mason E, Bonifacio P, Della Valle M (2016) Highly enriched ⁷Be in the ejecta 3117 of Nova Sagittarii 2015 No. 2 (V5668 Sgr) and the Galactic ⁷Li origin. Mon Not R Astron Soc 3118 463:L117–L121. https://doi.org/10.1093/mnrasl/slw169, arXiv:1609.07297 3119 Moll R, Woosley SE (2013) Multi-dimensional models for double detonation in sub-3120 Chandrasekhar mass white dwarfs. Astrophys J 774:137. https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/ 3121 774/2/137, arXiv:1303.0324 3122 Mostefaoui S, Hoppe P (2004) Discovery of abundant in situ silicate and spinel grains from 3123 red giant stars in a primitive meteorite. Astrophys J 613:L149–L152. https://doi.org/10.1086/ 3124 424842 3125 Mukai K, Nelson T, Sokoloski J, Chomiuk L, Finzell T, Linford J, Weston J, Rupen M, 3126 Mioduszewski A (2017) NuSTAR observations of Fermi-detected novae, V339 Delphini and 3127 V5668 Sagitarii. In: Ness JU, Migliari S (eds) The X-ray Universe 2017, p 152 3128 Narayan R, Paczynski B, Piran T (1992) Gamma-ray bursts as the death throes of massive binary 3129 stars. Astrophys J 395:L83–L86. https://doi.org/10.1086/186493, arXiv:astro-ph/9204001 3130 Ness JU (2012) High-resolution spectroscopy and high-density monitoring in X-rays of novae. 3131 Bull Astron Soc India 40:353. arXiv:1209.2153 3132 Ness JU, Schwarz GJ, Retter A, Starrfield S, Schmitt JHMM, Gehrels N, Burrows D, Osborne JP 3133 (2007) Swift X-ray observations of classical novae. Astrophys J 663:505–515. https://doi.org/ 3134 10.1086/518084, arXiv:astro-ph/0703286 3135 Nguyen AN, Zinner E (2004) Discovery of ancient silicate stardust in a meteorite. Science 3136 303:1496–1499. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1094389 3137 Niemeyer JC, Woosley SE (1997) The thermonuclear explosion of Chandrasekhar mass white 3138 dwarfs. Astrophys J 475:740–753. https://doi.org/10.1086/303544, arXiv:astro-ph/9607032 3139

Nittler LR (1997) Presolar oxide grains in meteorites. In: Bernatowicz TJ, Zinner v (eds) American	3140
Institute of Physics conference series, vol 402, pp 59–82. https://doi.org/10.1063/1.53320	3141
Nittler LR, Ciesla F (2016) Astrophysics with extraterrestrial materials. Annu Rev Astron Astrophys 54:53–93. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-astro-082214-122505	3142 3143
Nittler LR, Hoppe P (2005) Are presolar silicon carbide grains from novae actually from	3144
supernovae? Astrophys J 631:L89–L92. https://doi.org/10.1086/497029	3145
Nittler LR, O'D Alexander CM, Gao X, Walker RM, Zinner EK (1994) Interstellar oxide grains	3146
from the Tieschitz ordinary chondrite. Nature 370:443–446. https://doi.org/10.1038/370443a0	3147
Nittler LR, Hoppe P, Alexander CMO, Amari S, Eberhardt P, Gao X, Lewis RS, Strebel R, Walker	3148
RM, Zinner E (1995) Silicon nitride from supernovae. Astrophys J 453:L25–L28. https://doi.	3149
org/10.1086/309743	3150
Nittler LR, Alexander CMO, Gao X, Walker RM, Zinner E (1997) Stellar sapphires: the properties	3151
and origins of presolar AL 2O 3 in meteorites. Astrophys J 483:475–495. https://doi.org/10. 1086/304234	3152 3153
Nittler LR, Alexander CMO, Nguyen AN (2006) Extreme 13C and 15N enrichments in a	3154
Murchison presolar SiC grain. Meteorit Planet Sci Suppl 41:5316	3155
Nofar I, Shaviv G, Starrfield S (1991) The formation of Al-26 in nova explosions. Astrophys J	3156
369:440-450. https://doi.org/10.1086/169772	3157
Nomoto K (1982) Accreting white dwarf models for Type 1 supernovae. II – Off-center detonation	3158
supernovae. Astrophys J 257:780–792. https://doi.org/10.1086/160031	3159
Nomoto K, Kondo Y (1991) Conditions for accretion-induced collapse of white dwarfs. Astrophys	3160
J 367:L19–L22. https://doi.org/10.1086/185922	3161
Nomoto K, Sugimoto D, Neo S (1976) Carbon deflagration supernova, an alternative to carbon	3162
detonation. Astrophys Space Sci 39:L37–L42. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00648354	3163
Nomoto K, Thielemann F, Yokoi K (1984) Accreting white dwarf models of Type I supernovae. III	3164
- carbon deflagration supernovae. Astrophys J 286:644–658. https://doi.org/10.1086/162639	3165
Ore A, Powell JL (1949) Three-photon annihilation of an electron-positron pair. Phys Rev	3166
75:1696–1699. https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRev.75.1696	3167
Orio M, Covington J, Ögelman H (2001) X-ray emission from classical and recurrent novae	3168
observed with ROSAT. Astron Astrophys 373:542–554. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:	3169
20010537, arXiv:astro-ph/0104219	3170
Orio M, Rana V, Page KL, Sokoloski J, Harrison F (2015) A NuSTAR observation of the fast	3171
symbiotic nova V745 Sco in outburst. Mon Not R Astron Soc 448:L35–L39. https://doi.org/10.	3172
1093/mnrasl/slu195, arXiv:1412.2088	3173
Osborne JP (2015) Getting to know classical novae with Swift. J High Energy Astrophys 7:117–	3174
125. https://doi.org/10.1016, arXiv:1507.02153	3175
Ott U, Begemann F (1990) Discovery of s-process barium in the Murchison meteorite. Astrophys	3176
J 353:L57–L60. https://doi.org/10.1086/185707	3177
Page D, Cumming A (2005) Superbursts from strange stars. Astrophys J 635:L157–L160. https://	3178
doi.org/10.1086/499520, arXiv:astro-ph/0508444	3179
Papish O, Perets HB (2016) Supernovae from direct collisions of white dwarfs and the role	3180
of helium shell ignition. Astrophys J 822:19. https://doi.org/10.3847/0004-637X/822/1/19,	3181
arXiv:1502.03453	3182
Parikh A, José J, Moreno F, Iliadis C (2008) The effects of variations in nuclear processes on Type	3183
I X-ray burst nucleosynthesis. Astrophys J Suppl Ser 178:110–136. https://doi.org/10.1086/	3184
589879, arXiv:0802.2819	3185
Payne Gaposchkin CH (1957) The galactic novae. Interscience Publishers, Amsterdam	3186
Perlmutter S, Gabi S, Goldhaber G, Goobar A, Groom DE, Hook IM, Kim AG, Kim MY, Lee JC,	3187
Pain R, Pennypacker CR, Small IA, Ellis RS, McMahon RG, Boyle BJ, Bunclark PS, Carter	3188
D, Irwin MJ, Glazebrook K, Newberg HJM, Filippenko AV, Matheson T, Dopita M, Couch	3189
WJ, The Supernova Cosmology Project (1997) Measurements of the cosmological parameters	3190
omega and lambda from the first seven supernovae at $Z \ge 0.35$. Astrophys J 483:565–581.	3191
https://doi.org/10.1086/304265, arXiv:astro-ph/9608192	3192

Phillips MM (1993) The absolute magnitudes of Type IA supernovae. Astrophys J 413:L105–L108. https://doi.org/10.1086/186970	3193 3194
Phillips MM, Wells LA, Suntzeff NB, Hamuy M, Leibundgut B, Kirshner RP, Foltz CB (1992)	3198
SN 1991T – further evidence of the heterogeneous nature of Type IA supernovae. Astron J	3196
103:1632–1637. https://doi.org/10.1086/116177	3197
Piersanti L, Gagliardi S, Iben I Jr, Tornambé A (2003a) Carbon-oxygen white dwarf accreting	3198
CO-rich matter. II. Self-regulating accretion process up to the explosive stage. Astrophys J	3199
598:1229–1238. https://doi.org/10.1086/378952	3200
Piersanti L, Gagliardi S, Iben I Jr, Tornambé A (2003b) Carbon-oxygen white dwarfs accreting CO-	320
rich matter. I. A comparison between rotating and nonrotating models. Astrophys J 583:885–	3202
901. https://doi.org/10.1086/345444, arXiv:astro-ph/0210624	3203
Pietsch W, Haberl F (2005) XMM-Newton detection of Type I X-ray bursts in M 31. Astron Astro-	3204
phys 430:L45–L48. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:200400128, arXiv:astro-ph/0412373	3205
Pignatari M, Wiescher M, Timmes FX, de Boer RJ, Thielemann FK, Fryer C, Heger A, Herwig	3206
F, Hirschi R (2013) Production of carbon-rich presolar grains from massive stars. Astrophys J	3207
767:L22. yhttps://doi.org/10.1088/2041-8205/767/2/L22, arXiv:1303.3374	3208
Pinto PA, Eastman RG, Rogers T (2001) A test for the nature of the Type IA supernova	3209
explosion mechanism. Astrophys J 551:231–243. https://doi.org/10.1086/320059, arXiv:astro-	3210
ph/0008330 Politone M. Stemfold C. Tower IV. Write A. Sperke W.M. (1005) Hydrodynamic etudies of	321
Politano M, Starrfield S, Truran JW, Weiss A, Sparks WM (1995) Hydrodynamic studies of	3212
accretion onto massive white dwarfs: ONeMg-enriched nova outbursts. I. Dependence on white dwarf mass. Astrophys J 448:807–821. https://doi.org/10.1086/176009	3213
Pope SB (2000) Turbulent flows. Cambridge University press, Cambridge	3214
Pozdnyakov LA, Sobol IM, Syunyaev RA (1983) Comptonization and the shaping of X-ray source	3215 3216
spectra – Monte Carlo calculations. Astrophys Space Phys Rev 2:189–331	3217
Prantzos N, Diehl R (1996) Radioactive 26Al in the galaxy: observations versus theory. Phys Rep	3218
267:1–69. https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573(95)00055-0	3219
Prialnik D, Kovetz A (1984) The effect of diffusion on prenova evolution – CNO-enriched	3220
envelopes. Astrophys J 281:367–374. https://doi.org/10.1086/162107	322
Prialnik D, Kovetz A (1995) An extended grid of multicycle nova evolution models. Astrophys J	3222
445:789–810. https://doi.org/10.1086/175741	3223
Prialnik D, Shara MM, Shaviv G (1978) The evolution of a slow nova model with a $Z = 0.03$	3224
envelope from pre-explosion to extinction. Astron Astrophys 62:339-348	3225
Prialnik D, Shara MM, Shaviv G (1979) The evolution of a fast nova model with a $Z = 0.03$	3226
envelope from pre-explosion to decline. Astron Astrophys 72:192–203	3227
Pskovskii IP (1977) Light curves, color curves, and expansion velocity of Type I supernovae as	3228
functions of the rate of brightness decline. Sov Astron 21:675–682	3229
Rakowski CE, Badenes C, Gaensler BM, Gelfand JD, Hughes JP, Slane PO (2006) Can ejecta-	3230
dominated supernova remnants be typed from their X-ray spectra? The case of G337.2-0.7.	3231
Astrophys J 646:982–1000. https://doi.org/10.1086/505018, arXiv:astro-ph/0604246	3232
Raskin C, Timmes FX, Scannapieco E, Diehl S, Fryer C (2009) On Type Ia supernovae from the	3233
collisions of two white dwarfs. Mon Not R Astron Soc 399:L156–L159. https://doi.org/10.	3234
1111/j.1745-3933.2009.00743.x, arXiv:0907.3915	3235
Rauch T, Suleimanov V, Werner K (2008) Absorption features in the spectra of X-ray bursting neu-	3236
tron stars. Astron Astrophys 490:1127–1134. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:200810129,	
arXiv:0809.2170	3238
Riess AG, Press WH, Kirshner RP (1996) A precise distance indicator: Type IA supernova multi-	3239
color light-curve shapes. Astrophys J 473:88–109. https://doi.org/10.1086/178129, arXiv:astro-	3240
ph/9604143	3241
Riess AG, Filippenko AV, Li W, Treffers RR, Schmidt BP, Qiu Y, Hu J, Armstrong M, Faranda C,	3242
Thouvenot E, Buil C (1999) The rise time of nearby Type IA supernovae. Astron J 118:2675–	3243
2688. https://doi.org/10.1086/301143, arXiv:astro-ph/9907037	3244
Ritossa C, Garcia-Berro E, Iben I Jr (1996) On the evolution of stars that form electron-degenerate cores processed by carbon burning. II. Isotope abundances and thermal pulses in a $10~M_{sun}$	3245 3246

model with an ONe core and applications to long-period variables, classical novae, and accretion-induced collapse. Astrophys J 460:489–505. https://doi.org/10.1086/176987	3248
Romano D, Matteucci F, Molaro P, Bonifacio P (1999) The galactic lithium evolution revisited. Astron Astrophys 352:117–128. arXiv:astro-ph/9910151	3249 3250
Röpke FK, Hillebrandt W, Niemeyer JC, Woosley SE (2006) Multi-spot ignition in Type Ia	325
supernova models. Astron Astrophys 448:1–14. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:20053926, arXiv:astro-ph/0510474	3252
Rosswog S, Kasen D, Guillochon J, Ramirez-Ruiz E (2009a) Collisions of white dwarfs as a new	3253
progenitor channel for Type Ia supernovae. Astrophys J 705:L128–L132. https://doi.org/10.	3254 3255
1088/0004-637X/705/2/L128, arXiv:0907.3196	3256
Rosswog S, Ramirez-Ruiz E, Hix WR (2009b) Tidal disruption and ignition of white dwarfs	3257
by moderately massive black holes. Astrophys J 695:404–419. https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/695/1/404, arXiv:0808.2143	3258 3259
Ruiz-Lapuente P, Cappellaro E, Turatto M, Gouiffes C, Danziger IJ, Della Valle M, Lucy LB (1992)	3260
Modeling the iron-dominated spectra of the Type IA supernova SN 1991T at premaximum. Astrophys J 387:L33–L36. https://doi.org/10.1086/186299	326 ²
Salaris M, Dominguez I, Garcia-Berro E, Hernanz M, Isern J, Mochkovitch R (1997) The cooling	3263
of CO white dwarfs: influence of the internal chemical distribution. Astrophys J 486:413–419.	3264
https://doi.org/10.1086/304483, arXiv:astro-ph/9704038	3265
Schatz H, Aprahamian A, Goerres J, Wiescher M, Rauscher T, Rembges JF, Thielemann F, Pfeiffer	3266
B, Moeller P, Kratz K, Herndl H, Brown BA, Rebel H (1998) rp-Process nucleosynthesis at	3267
extreme temperature and density conditions. Phys Rep 294:167–264. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0370-1573(97)00048-3	3268 3269
Schatz H, Bildsten L, Cumming A, Wiescher M (1999) The rapid proton process ashes from stable	3270
nuclear burning on an accreting neutron star. Astrophys J 524:1014–1029. https://doi.org/10.	327
1086/307837, arXiv:astro-ph/9905274	3272
Schatz H, Aprahamian A, Barnard V, Bildsten L, Cumming A, Ouellette M, Rauscher T, Thiele-	3273
mann F, Wiescher M (2001) End point of the rp process on accreting neutron stars. Phys Rev	3274
Lett 86:3471–3474. https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.86.3471, arXiv:astro-ph/0102418	3275
Schmidt W, Niemeyer JC (2006) Thermonuclear supernova simulations with stochastic ignition.	3276
Astron Astrophys 446:627–633. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:20054145, arXiv:astro-	3277
ph/0510427	3278
Schmidt W, Niemeyer JC, Hillebrandt W, Röpke FK (2006) A localised subgrid scale model	3279
for fluid dynamical simulations in astrophysics. II. Application to Type Ia supernovae.	3280
Astron Astrophys 450:283–294. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:20053618, arXiv:astro-	328
ph/0601500 Selverar CL Ness III Osherra IB Page IVI France BA Pagedrague AB Walter EM Halten I A	3282
Schwarz GJ, Ness JU, Osborne JP, Page KL, Evans PA, Beardmore AP, Walter FM, Helton LA, Woodward CE, Bode M, Starrfield S, Drake JJ (2011) Swift X-ray observations of classical	3283
novae. II. The super soft source sample. Astrophys J Suppl Ser 197:31. https://doi.org/10.1088/	3284
0067-0049/197/2/31, arXiv:1110.6224	3285 3286
Shafter AW (1997) On the nova rate in the galaxy. Astrophys J 487:226–236. https://doi.org/10. 1086/304609	3287 3288
Shafter AW (2002) The galactic nova rate. In: Hernanz M, José J (eds) Classical nova explosions.	3289
American Institute of Physics conference series, vol 637, pp 462–471. https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1518246	3290 3291
Shafter AW, Ciardullo R, Pritchet CJ (2000) Novae in external galaxies: M51, M87, and M101.	3292
Astrophys J 530:193–206. https://doi.org/10.1086/308349	3293
Shara MM (1982) Localized thermonuclear runaways and volcanoes on degenerate dwarf stars.	3294
Astrophys J 261:649–660. https://doi.org/10.1086/160376	3295
Shara MM, Doyle T, Lauer TR, Zurek D, Baltz EA, Kovetz A, Madrid JP, Mikołajewska J, Neill	3296
JD, Prialnik D, Welch DL, Yaron O (2017) A Hubble space telescope survey for novae in M87.	3297
II. Snuffing out the maximum magnitude-rate of decline relation for novae as a non-standard	3298
candle, and a prediction of the existence of ultrafast novae. Astrophys J 839:109. https://doi.	3299
org/10 3847/1538-4357/aa65cd_arXiv:1702 05788	3300

Shen KJ, Moore K (2014) The initiation and propagation of helium detonations in white dwarf envelopes. Astrophys J 797:46. https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/797/1/46, arXiv:1409.3568 3302 Shen KJ, Kasen D, Weinberg NN, Bildsten L, Scannapieco E (2010) Thermonuclear .Ia supernovae 3303 from helium shell detonations: explosion models and observables. Astrophys J 715:767-774. 3304 https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/715/2/767, arXiv:1002.2258 3305 Shore SN (2007) Astrophysical hydrodynamics: an introduction. Wiley, Hoboken 3306 Shore SN, Schwarz G, Bond HE, Downes RA, Starrfield S, Evans A, Gehrz RD, Hauschildt 3307 PH, Krautter J, Woodward CE (2003) The early ultraviolet evolution of the ONeMg Nova 3308 V382 Velorum 1999. Astron J 125:1507–1518. https://doi.org/10.1086/367803, arXiv:astro-3309 ph/0301415 3310 Silverman JM, Foley RJ, Filippenko AV, Ganeshalingam M, Barth AJ, Chornock R, Griffith CV, 3311 Kong JJ, Lee N, Leonard DC, Matheson T, Miller EG, Steele TN, Barris BJ, Bloom JS, Cobb 3312 BE, Coil AL, Desroches LB, Gates EL, Ho LC, Jha SW, Kandrashoff MT, Li W, Mandel KS, Modjaz M, Moore MR, Mostardi RE, Papenkova MS, Park S, Perley DA, Poznanski D, Reuter CA, Scala J, Serduke FJD, Shields JC, Swift BJ, Tonry JL, Van Dyk SD, Wang X, Wong DS (2012) Berkeley Supernova Ia Program - I. Observations, data reduction and spectroscopic 3316 sample of 582 low-redshift Type Ia supernovae. Mon Not R Astron Soc 425:1789–1818. https:// doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2966.2012.21270.x, arXiv:1202.2128 3318 Sim SA, Sauer DN, Röpke FK, Hillebrandt W (2007) Light curves for off-centre ignition models 3319 of Type Ia supernovae. Mon Not R Astron Soc 378:2–12. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2966. 3320 2007.11795.x, arXiv:astro-ph/0703764 3321 Sim SA, Röpke FK, Hillebrandt W, Kromer M, Pakmor R, Fink M, Ruiter AJ, Seitenzahl IR (2010) 3322 Detonations in sub-Chandrasekhar-mass C+O white dwarfs. Astrophys J 714:L52–L57. https:// 3323 doi.org/10.1088/2041-8205/714/1/L52, arXiv:1003.2917 3324 Sim SA, Fink M, Kromer M, Röpke FK, Ruiter AJ, Hillebrandt W (2012) 2D simulations of 3325 the double-detonation model for thermonuclear transients from low-mass carbon-oxygen white 3326 dwarfs. Mon Not R Astron Soc 420:3003–3016. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2966.2011. 20162.x, arXiv:1111.2117 3328 Simonenko VA, Gryaznykh DA, Litvinenko IA, Lykov VA, Shushlebin AN (2012a) Mechanism of 3329 thermonuclear burning propagation in a helium layer on a neutron star surface: a refined model 3330 with heat conduction and subgrid turbulence. Astron Lett 38:305–320. https://doi.org/10.1134/ S1063773712050088 3332 Simonenko VA, Gryaznykh DA, Litvinenko IA, Lykov VA, Shushlebin AN (2012b) Mechanism 3333 of thermonuclear burning propagation in a helium layer on a neutron star surface: a simplified 3334 adiabatic model. Astron Lett 38:231–237. https://doi.org/10.1134/S1063773712040056 3335 Smale AP (2001) A second intense burst with photospheric radius expansion from X2127+119 in 3336 M15. Astrophys J 562:957–962. https://doi.org/10.1086/323517, arXiv:astro-ph/0107593 3337 Starrfield S (1989) Thermonuclear processes and the classical nova outburst. In: Classical novae. 3338 Wiley, Chichester, pp 39–60 3339 Starrfield S, Truran JW, Sparks WM (1978a) CNO abundances and hydrodynamic studies of the 3340 Nova outburst. V – 1.00-solar-mass models with small mass envelopes. Astrophys J 226:186– 3341 202. https://doi.org/10.1086/156598 3342 Starrfield S, Truran JW, Sparks WM, Arnould M (1978b) On Li-7 production in nova explosions. 3343 Astrophys J 222:600–603. https://doi.org/10.1086/156175 3344 Starrfield S, Shore SN, Sparks WM, Sonneborn G, Truran JW, Politano M (1992) A prediction of 3345 the gamma-ray flux from Nova Herculis 1991. Astrophys J 391:L71–L74. https://doi.org/10. 3346 1086/186401 3347 Starrfield S, Truran JW, Politano M, Sparks WM, Nofar I, Shaviv G (1993) ²²Na and ²⁶Al produc-3348 tion in nova outbursts. Phys Rep 227:223-234. https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573(93)90067-3349 3350 Starrfield S, Truran JW, Wiescher MC, Sparks WM (1998) Evolutionary sequences for Nova 3351 V1974 Cygni using new nuclear reaction rates and opacities. Mon Not R Astron Soc 296:502– 3352 522. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-8711.1998.01312.x 3353

```
Starrfield S, Iliadis C, Hix WR, Timmes FX, Sparks WM (2009) The effects of the pep nuclear 3354
   reaction and other improvements in the nuclear reaction rate library on simulations of the
   classical nova outburst. Astrophys J 692:1532–1542. https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/692/
                                                                                              3356
   2/1532, arXiv:0811.0197
                                                                                              3357
Starrfield S, Iliadis C, Hix WR (2016) The thermonuclear runaway and the classical nova
                                                                                              3358
   outburst. Publ Astron Soc Pac 128(5):051001. https://doi.org/10.1088/1538-3873/128/963/
                                                                                              3359
   051001, arXiv:1605.04294
                                                                                              3360
Stritzinger M, Leibundgut B, Walch S, Contardo G (2006) Constraints on the progenitor systems 3361
   of Type Ia supernovae. Astron Astrophys 450:241–251. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:
                                                                                              3362
   20053652, arXiv:astro-ph/0506415
                                                                                              3363
Strohmayer T, Bildsten L (2006) New views of thermonuclear bursts. Cambridge University Press,
                                                                                              3364
   Cambridge, pp 113–156
                                                                                              3365
Strohmayer TE, Brown EF (2002) A remarkable 3 hour thermonuclear burst from 4U 1820-30.
                                                                                              3366
   Astrophys J 566:1045–1059. https://doi.org/10.1086/338337, arXiv:astro-ph/0108420
                                                                                              3367
Strohmaver TE, Zhang W, Swank JH, Smale A, Titarchuk L, Day C, Lee U (1996) Millisecond
                                                                                              3368
   X-ray variability from an accreting neutron star system. Astrophys J 469:L9–L12. https://doi.
                                                                                              3369
   org/10.1086/310261
Strope RJ, Schaefer BE, Henden AA (2010) Catalog of 93 nova light curves: classification and 3371
   properties. Astron J 140:34–62. https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-6256/140/1/34, arXiv:1004.3698
                                                                                              3372
Swank JH, Becker RH, Boldt EA, Holt SS, Pravdo SH, Serlemitsos PJ (1977) Spectral evolution
                                                                                              3373
   of a long X-ray burst. Astrophys J 212:L73–L76. https://doi.org/10.1086/182378
                                                                                              3374
Taam RE (1980) X-ray bursts from thermonuclear runaways on accreting neutron stars. Astrophys
                                                                                              3375
   J 241:358–366. https://doi.org/10.1086/158348
                                                                                              3376
Taam RE, Picklum RE (1978) Nuclear fusion and carbon flashes on neutron stars. Astrophys J
                                                                                              3377
   224:210–216. https://doi.org/10.1086/156367
Tajitsu A, Sadakane K, Naito H, Arai A, Aoki W (2015) Explosive lithium production in the
                                                                                              3379
   classical nova V339 Del (Nova Delphini 2013). Nature 518:381–384. https://doi.org/10.1038/
   nature14161, arXiv:1502.05598
                                                                                              3381
Tajitsu A, Sadakane K, Naito H, Arai A, Kawakita H, Aoki W (2016) The <sup>7</sup>Be II resonance lines in
                                                                                              3382
   two classical novae V5668 Sgr and V2944 Oph. Astrophys J 818:191. https://doi.org/10.3847/
                                                                                              3383
   0004-637X/818/2/191, arXiv:1601.05168
Takei D, Tsujimoto M, Kitamoto S, Ness JU, Drake JJ, Takahashi H, Mukai K (2009) Suzaku
                                                                                              3385
   detection of superhard X-ray emission from the classical nova V2491 Cygni. Astrophys J
                                                                                              3386
   697:L54–L57. https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/697/1/L54, arXiv:0904.1693
                                                                                              3387
Tammann GA (1970) On the frequency of supernovae as a function of the integral properties of 3388
   inter mediate and late type spiral galaxies. Astron Astrophys 8:458-475
                                                                                              3389
Tan WP, Fisker JL, Görres J, Couder M, Wiescher M (2007) O15(\alpha, \gamma)Ne19 breakout reaction
                                                                                              3390
   and impact on X-ray bursts. Phys Rev Lett 98(24):242503/1–242503/4. https://doi.org/10.1103/
                                                                                              3391
   PhysRevLett.98.242503, arXiv:0706.2349
                                                                                              3392
Tang M, Anders E (1988) Interstellar silicon carbide – how much older than the solar system? 3393
   Astrophys J 335:L31–L34. https://doi.org/10.1086/185333
                                                                                              3394
Tanvir NR, Levan AJ, Fruchter AS, Hjorth J, Hounsell RA, Wiersema K, Tunnicliffe RL (2013) A
                                                                                              3395
   'kilonova' associated with the short-duration \gamma-ray burst GRB 130603B. Nature 500:547–549.
                                                                                              3396
   https://doi.org/10.1038/nature12505, arXiv:1306.4971
                                                                                              3397
Tatischeff V, Hernanz M (2007) Evidence for nonlinear diffusive shock acceleration of cosmic rays
                                                                                              3398
   in the 2006 outburst of the recurrent nova RS Ophiuchi. Astrophys J 663:L101–L104. https://
                                                                                              3399
   doi.org/10.1086/520049, arXiv:0705.4422
                                                                                              3400
Tatischeff V, Tavani M, von Ballmoos P, Hanlon L, Oberlack U, Aboudan A, Argan A, Bernard D,
                                                                                              3401
   Brogna A, Bulgarelli A, Bykov A, Campana R, Caraveo P, Cardillo M, Coppi P, De Angelis A,
   Diehl R, Donnarumma I, Fioretti V, Giuliani A, Grenier I, Grove JE, Hamadache C, Hartmann
   D, Hernanz M, Isern J, Kanbach G, Kiener J, Knödlseder J, Labanti C, Laurent P, Limousin 3404
   O, Longo F, Marisaldi M, McBreen S, McEnery JE, Mereghetti S, Mirabel F, Morselli A,
   Nakazawa K, Peyré J, Piano G, Pittori C, Sabatini S, Stawarz L, Thompson DJ, Ulyanov
   A, Walter R, Wu X, Zdziarski A, Zoglauer A (2016) The e-ASTROGAM gamma-ray space 3407
```

	3408
vol 9905, p 99052N. https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2231601, arXiv:1608.03739	3409
Taubenberger S (2017) The extremes of thermonuclear supernovae. arXiv:1703.00528	3410
	3411
F, Hix WR, Liebendörfer M, Mezzacappa A, Kratz K, Pfeiffer B, Langanke K, Nomoto K,	3412
Rosswog S, Schatz H, Wiescher W (2001) Element synthesis in stars. Prog Part Nucl Phys	3413
46:5–22. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0146-6410(01)00103-X, arXiv:astro-ph/0101476	3414
Thielemann F, Brachwitz F, Höflich P, Martinez-Pinedo G, Nomoto K (2004) The physics of Type	3415
Ia supernovae. New Astron Rev 48:605–610. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.newar.2003.12.038	3416
Timmes FX, Woosley SE (1992) The conductive propagation of nuclear flames. I – degenerate C +	3417
O and O + NE + MG white dwarfs. Astrophys J 396:649–667. https://doi.org/10.1086/171746	3418
Truran JW, Arnett WD, Cameron AGW (1967) Nucleosynthesis in supernova shock waves. Can J	3419
Phys 45:2315–2332	3420
van den Bergh S, Tammann GA (1991) Galactic and extragalactic supernova rates. Annu Rev	3421
Astron Astrophys 29:363–407. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.aa.29.090191.002051	3422
van Horn HM, Hansen CJ (1974) A model for the transient X-ray sources. Astrophys J 191:479–	3423
482. https://doi.org/10.1086/152987	3424
van Paradijs J, McClintock JE (1995) Optical and ultraviolet observations of X-ray binaries. In:	3425
Lewin WHG, van Paradijs J, van den Heuvel EPJ (eds) X-ray binaries. Cambridge University	3426
Press, Cambridge, pp 58–125	3427
Villarreal AR, Strohmayer TE (2004) Discovery of the neutron star spin frequency in EXO 0748-	3428
676. Astrophys J 614:L121–L124. https://doi.org/10.1086/425737, arXiv:astro-ph/0409384	3429
Vurm I, Metzger BD (2018) High-energy emission from nonrelativistic radiative shocks: applica-	3430
tion to Gamma-ray novae. Astrophys J 852:62. https://doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/aa9c4a	343
Waki I, Inoue H, Koyama K, Matsuoka M, Murakami T, Ogawara Y, Ohashi T, Tanaka Y,	3432
Hayakawa S, Tawara Y, Miyamoto S, Tsunemi H, Kondo I (1984) Discovery of absorption	3433
lines in X-ray burst spectra from X1636-536. Publ Astron Soc Jpn 36:819–830	3434
Walker MF (1954) Nova DQ Herculis (1934): an eclipsing binary with very short period. Publ	3435
Astron Soc Pac 66:230. https://doi.org/10.1086/126703	3436
Ward RA, Fowler WA (1980) Thermalization of long-lived nuclear isomeric states under stellar conditions. Astrophys J 238:266–286. https://doi.org/10.1086/157983	3437
Warner B (1995) Cataclysmic variable stars. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge	3439
Webbink RF (1984) Double white dwarfs as progenitors of R Coronae Borealis stars and Type I	3440
supernovae. Astrophys J 277:355–360. https://doi.org/10.1086/161701	344
	3442
in neutron star superbursts. Astrophys J 670:1291–1300. https://doi.org/10.1086/522111,	3443
arXiv:0706.3062	3444
	3445
Type I X-ray bursts. Astrophys J 639:1018–1032. https://doi.org/10.1086/499426, arXiv:astro-	3446
ph/0511247	3447
Weiss A, Truran JW (1990) Na-22 and Al-26 production and nucleosynthesis in novae explosions.	3448
Astron Astrophys 238:178–186	3449
Wheeler JC, Harkness RP (1990) Type I supernovae. Rep Prog Phys 53:1467–1557. https://doi.	3450
org/10.1088/0034-4885/53/12/001	345
Whelan J, Iben I Jr (1973) Binaries and supernovae of Type I. Astrophys J 186:1007–1014. https://	3452
doi.org/10.1086/152565	3453
	3454
Paradijs J, van den Heuvel EPJ (eds) X-ray binaries. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge,	3455
pp 1–57	3456
	3457
Astrophys 160:56–72	3458
	3459
1636-53. Astrophys J 554:L59–L62. https://doi.org/10.1086/320922, arXiv:astro-ph/0103125	3460

Williams RE (1992) The formation of novae spectra. Astron J 104:725–733. https://doi.org/10. 1086/116268	3461 3462
Woosley SE (1986) Nucleosynthesis and stellar evolution. In: Audouze J, Chiosi C, Woosley	3463
SE (eds) Saas-fee advanced course 16: nucleosynthesis and chemical evolution. Geneva	3464
Observatory, Geneva, p 1	3465
Woosley SE, Taam RE (1976) Gamma-ray bursts from thermonuclear explosions on neutron stars.	3466
Nature 263:101–103. https://doi.org/10.1038/263101a0	3467
Woosley SE, Weaver TA (1986) The physics of supernova explosions. Annu Rev Astron Astrophys	3468
24:205–253. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.aa.24.090186.001225	3469
Woosley SE, Heger A, Cumming A, Hoffman RD, Pruet J, Rauscher T, Fisker JL, Schatz H,	3470
Brown BA, Wiescher M (2004) Models for Type I X-ray bursts with improved nuclear physics.	3471
Astrophys J Suppl Ser 151:75–102. https://doi.org/10.1086/381533, arXiv:astro-ph/0307425	3472
Yaron O, Prialnik D, Shara MM, Kovetz A (2005) An extended grid of nova models. II. The	3473
parameter space of nova outbursts. Astrophys J 623:398–410. https://doi.org/10.1086/428435,	3474
arXiv:astro-ph/0503143	3475
Yoon S, Langer N (2005) On the evolution of rapidly rotating massive white dwarfs towards	3476
supernovae or collapses. Astron Astrophys 435:967–985. https://doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361:	3477
20042542, arXiv:astro-ph/0502133	3478
Zheng W, Shivvers I, Filippenko AV, Itagaki K, Clubb KI, Fox OD, Graham ML, Kelly PL,	3479
Mauerhan JC (2014) Estimating the first-light time of the Type Ia supernova 2014J in M82.	3480
Astrophys J 783:L24. https://doi.org/10.1088/2041-8205/783/1/L24, arXiv:1401.7968	3481
Zingale M, Dursi LJ (2007) Propagation of the first flames in Type Ia supernovae. Astrophys J	3482
656:333–346. https://doi.org/10.1086/510306, arXiv:astro-ph/0610297	3483
Zingale M, Timmes FX, Fryxell B, Lamb DQ, Olson K, Calder AC, Dursi LJ, Ricker P, Rosner	3484
R, MacNeice P, Tufo HM (2001) Helium detonations on neutron stars. Astrophys J Suppl Ser	3485
133:195–220. https://doi.org/10.1086/319182	3486
Zingale M, Malone CM, Nonaka A, Almgren AS, Bell JB (2015) Comparisons of two- and three-	3487
dimensional convection in Type I X-ray bursts. Astrophys J 807:60. https://doi.org/10.1088/	3488
0004-637X/807/1/60, arXiv:1410.5796	3489
Zinner EK (2005) Presolar grains. Elsevier, Oxford, pp 17–39	3490
Zwicky F (1938) On collapsed neutron stars. Astrophys J 88:522–525. https://doi.org/10.1086/	3491
144003	3492

AUTHOR QUERIES

- AQ1. Please check the presentation of affiliations and correct if necessary.
- AQ2. Please provide subject index term for this chapter.
- AQ3. Missing citation for Figs. 5.6, 5.7, 5.8, 5.9, 5.16, 5.17 was inserted in the text. Please check if appropriate. Otherwise, please provide citations for Figs. 5.6, 5.7, 5.8, 5.9, 5.16, 5.17. Note that the order of main citations of figures in the text must be sequential.
- AQ4. Please provide revised artwork for Fig. 5.8 as the text quality is blurred.
- AQ5. Please provide revised artwork for Fig. 5.13 as the text size is too small.
- AQ6. Please check whether the unit "photons/s/cm²" can be changed to "photons cm² s¹" in the sentence "The total expected...".
- AQ7. Missing citation for Table 5.2 was inserted here. Please check if appropriate. Otherwise, please provide citation for Table 5.2. Note that the order of main citations of tables in the text must be sequential.